

# THE HOXIE FAMILY

---

*Three Centuries In America*

By LESLIE R. HOXIE

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

UKIAH, OREGON, 1950

*Printed by* BEATTIE & Co., PORTLAND, OREGON



## GENERAL INDEX

	<i>Page</i>
Explanations .....	1
Method Used in Numbering .....	1
Further Research .....	2
First Generation .....	2
Second Generation, No. 2 .....	6
Third Generation, No. 7 .....	9
Fourth Generation, No. 23 .....	18
Fifth Generation, No. 59 .....	33
Sixth Generation, No. 133 .....	64
Seventh Generation, No. 299 .....	123
Eighth Generation, No. 478 .....	182
Ninth Generation, No. 651 .....	236
Tenth Generation, No. 743 .....	262
Eleventh Generation, No. 780 .....	271
Some Unplaced Hoxie Lines, No. 789 .....	273
Index of Heads of Families .....	285
Blank Pages for Family Records .....	297





ACKNOWLEDGMENTS. The writer wishes to thank all members of the Hoxie family and others who have generously given their time and interest in supplying information and advice in this work. Especial thanks are due and given to Miss Anne Hoxie of Shannock, R. I., for help in research in Rhode Island; to Mrs. Mabel G. Demers of Waterville, Maine, for records in that State; to Mr. Floyd E. Hoxie of Genoa, N. Y., for data in connection with New York families. Two who have departed this life also deserve our appreciation, Mrs. Clara E. Hoxie of Waterville, Maine, and Mr. Jesse W. Hoxie of East Sandwich, Massachusetts.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION. To list all sources where data has been obtained would require several pages and would interest few persons. In addition to family sources, official State Vital Records have been copied in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Michigan, California and several other western states, also town records in many New England towns. Many other records are from probate, pension and census sources. The writer has obtained many of these records personally, others have been copied by competent genealogists.

ACCURACY. While the writer has taken great pains to study and evaluate all data and evidence, some mistakes are certain to be made in a work of this scope and character. Mistakes were sometimes made in original entries, others in copying, memories of elder members of the family are sometimes faulty, public records are often incomplete, etc. We hope and believe that such mistakes will be minor in character. Where conflicting dates of birth are found, the one which seems the most authentic and reasonable has been used. Mistakes in grammar and composition will probably be found aplenty and can be ascribed to the writer's failure to acquire an education beyond grade school.

METHOD USED IN NUMBERING. The numbering method is, in general, similar to that used in the New England Historical & Genealogical Register. Each generation is considered in order, heads of families are assigned numbers with the exception of some who left no male heirs or where information was obtained after the system had been set up and number assigned. Thus, in each generation, descendants of

Joseph Hoxie are given first, next those of Gideon Hoxie, then of Hezekiah Hoxie, John Hoxsie and Solomon Hoxie, in that order. In cases where a man married two or more times, the facts of such are noted in the entry where his life, occupation, family, etc., are described, but not in the entry where his birth is given together with the births of his brothers and sisters. To cite an example, in entry 16, John Hoxsie is assigned number 43 and the name of his first wife given. Turning to entry 43, it will be found that he married a second time. A word concerning finding your ancestry and assuming that you have found the entry about yourself; note the number given to your father, then turn the pages back to the preceding generation until that number is found in the second row of numbers, that is, the numbers assigned to the children of your grandfather. In like manner, your line can be traced to the first generation.

FURTHER RESEARCH. It is the writer's intention to continue research and, if sufficient interest is shown, to issue a supplement or a second edition of this work, probably the former. Readers are urged to report births, deaths, marriages, bible and other old records to the writer, Mr. L. R. Hoxie, Ukiah, Oregon. Dated January 1, 1950.

#### THE HOXIE FAMILY, THREE CENTURIES IN AMERICA.

Lodowick Hoxie, the common ancestor of all persons surnamed Hoxie, as variously spelled, in the United States, arrived about 1650 and settled in the Town of Sandwich, in Plymouth Colony. When or where he was born is unknown. His ancestry has been stated by various members of the family to have been Scottish, Welsh, English and Dutch. There seems to be a widespread tradition among many branches of the family that we are of Scottish origin. It is to be hoped that further research will sometime definitely establish the time and place of birth of Lodowick Hoxie.

It is quite possible that the name Hoxie is a corruption of some other name, such as Hawkes. In fact, records of Lodowick Hawkes in Plymouth Colony records which have been published almost certainly refer to our ancestor, Lodowick Hoxie. In the original records, the name is variously spelled Hawkes, Hakse, Hackse, Hauksie, Hoxie, Hoxy and Hawksie. A family which may have an origin common with our own is spelled Hakes, being descendants of one Solomon Hakes. In a

study of the Hakes family published in 1889, Mr. Harry Hakes discussed the possibility of the two families being closely related, but could find no authentic records to establish or disprove the theory.

A list of landholders in Sandwich in 1658 included the names Lodowick Hoxie and Edward Hoxy. No further record has been found of this mysterious Edward Hoxy. It seems safe to conclude that either he left no descendants bearing his surname, or that the spelling became changed.

Several versions concerning the parentage of Lodowick Hoxie have been advanced. One is that his father was one Joseph Hoxie, who settled in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. Another gave his father as one Barnabas Hoxie. As the present writer has been unable to unearth authentic records to establish the facts, he feels that there is little to be gained by mere speculation.

In a short history of the Hoxsie lines written by Lyman Kenyon of Westerly, R. I., about 1888, the following statement is made concerning Lodowick Hoxie, "We first find him apprenticed to one John Dexter to pay for his passage to America. When his time was out with Dexter, who was a hatter, he established himself in the same business, at Spring Hill." The writer has been unable to verify this story, the only evidence bearing on the matter being that Thomas Dexter seems to have been the emigrant ancestor, a son John Dexter was born about 1660. Of course it is very possible that there may have been an elder John Dexter.

The Sandwich town records show that in 1657, William Bassett paid Lodowick Hoxie, for some service rendered the town, the sum of three shillings. Also, from Plymouth Colony records, among those who took the oath of fidelity in 1657, include Lodowick Hawkes.

In 1658, he had six acres of land laid out to him by the persons chosen by the town under order of the Court of New Plymouth, said order requiring the town of Sandwich to choose seven persons to view and set up bounds to every man's land and meadow, to prevent suits and trouble that might arise in regard to boundaries. This place once owned by Lodowick Hoxie was about midway between Sandwich and East Sandwich, on the south side of Spring Hill.

Lodowick Hoxie helped distribute powder to the militia and was one of the musketeers that went to Yarmouth to the general muster

the first Wednesday in July, 1660. In 1661, he and two others were chosen raters (assessors) of the town.

On June 10, 1661, Lodowick Hoxie was fined twenty shillings for refusing to aid the marshall Barlow in the execution of his duties. Said duties are not explained, but appear to have been connected with the attempt of Plymouth and Sandwich authorities to destroy the Society of Friends, or Quakers. Thus it appears that Lodowick Hoxie became a convert to the Quaker faith at about this time, and later records show beyond doubt that for at least sixty years all members of the family adhered to the Friends.

Ministers of the Society of Friends made their first appearance in this country in the year 1657, about ten years after the beginning of the Society in England. They were Christopher Holder and John Copeland, who landed on the Falmouth shore on the 20th of the 6th month, 1657, and proceeded to the town of Sandwich. There they found fertile soil in the then unsettled condition of religion belief, and by 1658 there were about eighteen families in their flock. In that year, a regular monthly meeting was organized, being the first Friends organization in America. Severe persecution by Plymouth and Sandwich officials continued until about 1662, many adherents being forced to pay heavy fines for trivial offenses.

It appears that Lodowick Hoxie was disenfranchised as a result of his becoming a Quaker, at any rate, he again took the oath of fidelity in 1678, after being admitted a freeman on 23 Feb. 1675.

In 1686, the Colony laws being printed and ordered to be published in the several towns, Thomas Tupper and Lodowick Hoxie were appointed by the town to divide the law-books among the citizens "according to the last year's country's rate."

The last record we have of Lodowick Hoxie is dated the first month, 1704, at which time Robert Harper was appointed to build a new Friends meeting house for one hundred eleven pounds sterling, "except the glass, plastering and ground-pinning." One was to get the shells for lime, another wood, another stone, and Lodowick Hoxie to "Diet the carpenter, for his share."

Lodowick Hoxie married Mary Presbury in December, 1664. She was born at Sandwich the 10th of the 3rd month, 1644, daughter of John and Katherine Presbury. John Presbury was in Sandwich by 1643,

he died 9 May 1648 and his widow married Richard Chadwell 22 July 1649. It is probable that there are no descendants bearing the Presbury name. Children of Lodowick and Mary Hoxie, born in Sandwich, Mass.:

- i. BASHUA (Bethsoa in record), b. 10 Oct. 1665, married Daniel Allen about 1685.
2. ii. JOSEPH, b. 15 March 1667, m. Sarah Tucker.
- iii. JOHN, b. 25 Feb. 1669, died young.
- iv. ANN, b. about 1670, m. Jashub Wing.
3. v. GIDEON, b. 25 Feb. 1672, m. Grace Gifford.  
*Note*—birthdate also given as 1670.
4. vi. HEZEKIAH, b. 3 April 1675, m. Dinah Butler.
5. vii. JOHN, b. 2 March 1677, m. Mary Hull.
6. viii. SOLOMON, b. 19 Oct. 1679, m. Elizabeth Wing.
- ix. CONTENT, b. 1681, m. Gershom Ewing.

It must be mentioned that records do not always agree as to dates and spellings of names. Where different dates are found, the one which seems most authentic or reasonable is used in this work. The same is true of spelling, which is made more difficult by the fact that in the eighteenth century, a man spelled his name as he pleased, though his father or brother might use another spelling. Thus came about the various ways of spelling the family name in use today.

Joseph Hoxie and John Hoxsie moved to Kings County, in Rhode Island about 1697, while the other sons stayed in Massachusetts. This in effect divided the family into Massachusetts and Rhode Island branches.

The first westward emigration of the Joseph Hoxie line occurred about 1760 when his son Zebulon Hoxsie moved to Dutchess County, N. Y. Present members of this line live principally in Rhode Island, New York, Michigan, Iowa and California, and constitute about one fifth of all Hoxies in America.

About the time of the Revolution, several of the John Hoxsie branch moved westward, to New York and Vermont, and by 1817 one family was living in Michigan. This branch is represented at present by families all over the United States except in the South, and comprises about one half of the total of those bearing the name Hoxie, Hoxsie, Hoxey or Hoxsey. In fact, it is among the families of this branch that the greatest diversity of spelling the family name occurs, it sometimes happening that brothers spell the name differently.

The descendants of Gideon Hoxie had moved into Maine and western Massachusetts by 1785, one family shortly afterward lived in Georgia. Those of this branch comprise about one fourth of all Hoxies at present, all use the short spelling except the southern branch.

Only one son of Solomon Hoxie carried on the name, this line has lived since 1782 in Maine and comprises only a few families.

Descendants of Hezekiah Hoxie are also few in number, this line is now divided between a Cape Cod branch and an Oregon branch, the latter being established by one Obadiah Hoxie, a forty-niner.

2. JOSEPH HOXSEY 2 (Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 15 March 1667, and died in 1727; will dated Westerly, R. I., 30th- 6mo- 1726, probated 26 June 1727, named wife Sarah, eldest son Joseph, second son Gideon, daughter Mary to whom he gave his negro girl Hannah, sons Lodowick and Zebulon, and daughter Ann. He married Sarah Tucker, daughter of Henry and Martha of Dartmouth. Joseph Hoxsey was admitted townsman at Sandwich 15 Jan. 1694. About 1697, he and his brother John moved to Rhode Island, Joseph settled on what is now the dividing line between Charlestown and South Kingston, John in that part of Westerly now called Richmond. Children's births are recorded in North Kingston, which was later divided into North and South Kingston. Moving to Rhode Island about the same time was the Perry family; Samuel Perry was a brother-in-law to Joseph Hoxsey, having married Mary Tucker, sister to Joseph Hoxsey's wife. Note from Samuel Tillinghaust's diary, "Mrs. Hoxsie, mother of John Greene's wife, died March 6, 1758." Benjamin and John Green were brothers of Rev. Nathaniel Greene, father of Gen. Nathaniel Greene.  
Children, from Sandwich and North Kingston V. R.,
  - i. PELEG, b. 23 April 1695 at Sandwich, died at the Island of Jamaica in 1717. (S. Kingston Probate 1-93.)
  - ii. ZEBULON, b. 11 Aug. 1697, probably in R. I., probably died in 1715, at which time North Kingston probate record show that Joseph Hoxie was given adm. of the estate of one of his children, whose name was not given.
  - iii. MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1699, m. Joseph Cross.

- 7. iv. JOSEPH, b. 25 Nov. 1701, m. Mary Taylor.
  - v. ANN, b. 1 Aug. 1704, died young.
  - 8. vi. GIDEON, b. 31 July 1706, m. Elizabeth Long.
  - 9. vii. ANN, b. 10 Dec. 1716, m. Benjamin Greene and second,  
    John Green. *See note above.*
  - 10. ix. ZEBULON, b. 21 Sept. 1718, m. Sarah Irish.
3. GIDEON HOXIE 2 (Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 25 Feb. 1672, and died after 1740. He married first, Grace Gifford, born 17 Aug. 1671, daughter of John Gifford. After her death, he married Hannah Allen, in 1740. Gideon Hoxie followed his father's vocation, a hatter. He lived on the "old lot" at Spring Hill, near the brook, east side, which he bought of one John Briggs. On the 2nd of the 7th month, 1720, he subscribed one pound toward the building of a Friend's meeting house at Falmouth. Called Gidian Hoxie, of Sandwich.
- Children from Friend's records,
- i. MARY, b. 1 April 1696, m. Jeremiah Dillingham.
  - ii. CONTENT, b. 13 Sept. 1697, m. Caleb Allen.
  - iii. BATHSHEBA, b. 14 Oct. 1698, m. Samuel Hilliard.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 10 May 1700, m. Daniel Allen, 2nd  
    Simon Jones.
- 11. v. JOSEPH, b. 1 May 1702, m. Mary Clark.
  - 12. vi. SIMEON, b. 13 May 1704, m. Lydia Allen.
  - vii. ANNA, b. 5 May 1706, m. Stephen Wing.
  - 13. viii. GIDEON, b. 5 Sept. 1707, m. Mary Jones.
  - ix. KEZIAH, b. 13 July 1710, m. Thomas Freeman.
  - x. LODOWICK, b. 29 May 1712, died 6 March 1737/8.
  - xi. GRACE, b. 28 June 1714, m. Benjamin Jones.
4. HEZEKIAH HOXIE 2 (Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich 3 April 1675, his will was proved in Sandwich, 2 May 1771. He married Dinah Butler, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Howes) Butler. Daniel Butler, a Quaker, was whipped in 1660 for rescuing a strange Quaker when apprehended by Marshall Barlow. He died in 1712, bequeathing lands to Hezekiah Hoxie and Richard Allen, sons-in-law. Hezekiah

- Hoxie lived near Spring Hill, in Sandwich, at the south end of Spectacle Pond.
- Children, b. Sandwich, from Friends records,
- i. SOLOMON, b. 30th-2nd. mo. 1702, m. Hannah Robinson of Falmouth, no children.
  - ii. JAMES, b. 13th-6th mo. 1704, died at 30 from cut on leg.
  - iii. DESIRE, b. 5th-10th mo. 1706, m. Francis Tripp.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 2nd-10th mo. 1708, d. single.
14. v. PELEG, b. 17th-9th mo. 1717, m. Mary Randall.
5. JOHN HOXSIE 2 (Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 2 March 1677, died in Rhode Island in 1767, will probated in Hopkinton. He moved to Rhode Island about 1698 and settled in that part of Westerly now called Richmond. He married Mary Hull, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Harper) Hull. Joseph Hull was born in 1652, was a Quaker preacher, served as Governor's Assistant 1699-1703, was a cooper and trader. The first of the name in America was Joseph Hull, born 1594, B. A. Oxford University 1614, to America 1635, founder of Barnstable, later of Yarmouth and York, Maine. Clergyman, Deputy to General Court 1638. His son Tristram Hull was the father of Joseph Hull, whose daughter married John Hoxsie. John Hoxsie married second, in 1736, Ann Richmond, who probably brought him no children. She was very active in the Friends affairs. John Hoxsie was made a freeman at Westerly 1727, served as Justice 1733-36. At the first town meeting held after the organization of Charlestown in 1738, he was elected town treasurer and overseer of the poor.
- Children, born Westerly, part later called Richmond.
15. i. JOHN, b. 11 April 1704 (or 10 Feb. 1706), m. Mercy.
  16. ii. JOSEPH, b. 25 Feb. 1708, m. Deborah Babcock.
  17. iii. SOLOMON, b. 1 Dec. 1710, m. Mercy Davis.
  18. iv. STEPHEN, b. 28 Nov. 1713, m. Elizabeth Kenyon.
  19. v. BENJAMIN, b. 14 April 1716, m. Sarah Knowles.
6. SOLOMON HOXSIE 2 (Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 19 Oct. 1679, and died there in 1762, will proved Nov. 9th. He was married at least four times and possibly five,



as Friends records give Mary and Presbury as children of a second marriage. He married first, 24 April 1703, Elizabeth Wing, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wing. There is no record to be found of a presumed second marriage. He married next Sarah Robinson, of Falmouth, 8 Feb. 1723/4. She died 18 March 1735, and he then married 6 Dec. 1737, Dorothy (Clifton) Wing, widow of Samuel Wing. She died 8 July 1750 and he married lastly, on 21 Jan. 1754, Jemima Sherman, who survived him. Solomon Hoxie lived in the eastern part of Sandwich, at Scorton Neck. He was a shoemaker by trade.

Children, data mostly from Friends records,

- i. BARNABAS, b. 10 Dec. 1704, d. 30 Oct. 1732.
  - ii. MERIAH, b. 19 April 1707, d. 1788, single.
  - iii. SAMUEL, b. 30 March 1709, d. 19 Oct. 1742.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 16 April 1712, m. Gideon Allen.
  - v. JOHN, b. 6 Feb. 1714, died young.
  - vi. PELEG, b. 1 Sept. 1717, died young.
  - vii. ANN, married a Dillingham.
  - viii. MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1722, m. Joshua Wing.
  - ix. PRESBURY, b. 20 Nov. 1722, d. 1754 in West Indies.
  - x. ISAAC, b. 1 Aug. 1724, d. 1755 in West Indies, Master of a ship, single.
  20. xi. SILAS, b. 27 Dec. 1725, m. Elizabeth Rogers.
  - xii. SOLOMON, b. 10 Oct. 1728, d. between 1744 and 1762.
  21. xiii. HEZEKIAH, b. 16 June 1730, m. Elizabeth House.
  22. xiv. JOHN, b. 10 May 1732, m. Mary Jones.
  - xv. SARAH, b. 13 Dec. 1738, m. James Hoxie, of Simeon.
7. JOSEPH HOXSEY 3 (Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 Nov. 1701, probably in South Kingston, R. I., and died in Charlestown in 1736. In 1727, he married Mary Taylor. After his death, she married James Congdon.
- Children, from Westerly and Charlestown V. R.,
- i. MARTHA, b. 13 April 1729.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 17 Sept. 1731, m. first John Congdon, and second, Simeon Perry, his second wife. His first wife was Anna, daughter of Solomon Hoxsie, No. 17.

- 23. iii. JOSEPH, b. 8 May 1733, m. Mary Peckham.
  - iv. DEBORAH, b. 23 May 1735.
  - v. MARY, b. 26 June 1737, m. Amos Lewis.
8. GIDEON HOXSEY 3 (Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 31 July 1706, North Kingston record. He married Elizabeth Long, 7 Jan. 1726/7, and both died within four years, leaving an orphan son Gideon. His brother Joseph was granted adm. of his estate 5 Jan. 1730, and chosen guardian of the infant son.
- Child, given erroneously in Arnold's record as son of Joseph.
- 24. i. GIDEON, b. 14 Dec. 1729, m. Dorcas Congdon.
9. LODOWICK HOXSEY 3 (Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 Sept. 1708, probably in South Kingston. He died at Newport, 1799; on April 3rd, William Hoxie, shipwright, and Lodowick Hoxie, mariner, both of Newport, were given administration of the estate of Lodowick Hoxie, shipwright, late of Newport. It is believed that his wife's name was Alice.
- List of probable children, possibly incomplete;
- 25. i. GILES, m. Elizabeth Mitchell.
  - 26. ii. GIDEON, m. Betsy Hilliard. Called "of Lodowick and Alice."
  - 27. iii. BENJAMIN, m. Elizabeth Fowler.
  - iv. JOSEPH, who died at sea, 18 Sept. 1763, aged 30, of Newport.
  - v. SARAH, who m. John Smith 23 May 1764, Newport.
  - vi. FANNY, who m. Jeremiah Rogers 5 March 1783, Newport.
10. ZEBULON HOXSIE, 3 (Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 21 Sept. 1718, North Kingston record, and died in Oswego, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 29 Feb. 1808. He married Sarah Irish. They moved from Charlestown, R. I., to Stonington, Conn. about 1749, and from there to Beekmantown, Dutchess Co., N. Y. about 1760. Sarah Hoxsie died at Oswego in 1803. Zebulon Hoxsie and his family were Quakers.
- Children, five b. Charlestown, R. I., three in Stonington;
- 28. i. JOSEPH, b. 8 Sept. 1741, m. Abigail Sherman.

- ii. SARAH, b. 7 July 1743, m. Levi Vincent.
  - iii. TABITHA, b. 20 July 1745.
  - 29. iv. ZEBULON, b. 7 Jan. 1747, m. Alice Hall.
  - 30. v. ABRAHAM, b. 7 Nov. 1748, m. Deborah Butler.
  - vi. ANNE, b. 20 Sept. 1750, m. Rufus Hall, a Quaker preacher.
  - vii. LODOWICK, b. 13 June 1754, d. 18 Sept. 1843 Union Vale, N. Y. He married first 24 April 1777 Dorcas Adams, and second, Elizabeth Carey. No children.
  - 31. viii. PELEG, b. 19 April 1756, m. Martha Adams.
11. JOSEPH HOXIE 3 (Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1 May 1702 in Sandwich, Mass., where he died in 1765 or 1766. In his will, proved 11 March 1766, he gave "to my son Clerk Hoxie all my lands and buildings Mill and Stream which I purchased of Judah Allin also one piece of salt meadow at Muset; to my son Barnabas my lands and housing which I purchased of Jonathan Nye & also one half of my woodland in the plains so called; to my son Cornelius all my other lands and meadows and housing." Joseph Hoxie married Mary Clark 16 Jan. 1723/24, at which time his father gave him a part of his farm and he built a house nearly opposite his father's, which was occupied by him and his descendants until torn down in 1893.
- Children, born Sandwich;
- 32. i. CLARK, b. 15 Oct. 1724, m. Sarah Nye.
  - 33. ii. CORNELIUS, b. 1 Dec. 1726, m. Mary Bowerman.
  - iii. JOHN, b. 27 June 1729, d. unmarried 12 July 1755.
  - 34. iv. BARNABAS, b. 25 July 1732, m. Hannah Gifford.
  - v. DELIVERANCE, b. 7 May 1737, died young.
  - vi. LUDWICK, b. 3 July 1743, died in childhood.
  - vii. MARY, b. 28 Aug. 1747, m. Benjamin Wing, moved to Maine.
12. SIMEON HOXIE 3 (Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 13 May 1704, and died after 1767, Sandwich, Mass. In his will, dated 4 June 1768, he left real estate to sons James, Lodowick, Abner and Charles. He married Lydia Allen, 10 Dec. 1730,

- born Sept. 1711, daughter of Gideon Allen. His son Lodowick moved to Orrington, Maine.  
 Children, from data supplied by Jesse W. Hoxie;
35. i. JAMES, b. 20 Feb. 1734, m. Sarah Hoxie, of Solomon.
  - ii. ELIHU, b. ?, single, judged non compos mentis, 1793.
  - iii. SARAH, b. July 1739, single.
  - iv. BATHSHEBA, b. 22 March 1741, m. Samuel Jones.
  36. v. ABNER, b. 1 Sept. 1744, m. Abigail Robinson.
  37. vi. LODOWICK, b. about 1746, m. Phebe Lambert.
  - vii. CHARLES, b. 21 May 1748, d. single 1828.
13. GIDEON HOXIE 3 (Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 5 Sept. 1707, and died there in 1779. He married Mary Jones, 1 Dec. 1737, daughter of Shuabael and Mary (Wing) Jones.  
 Children, from Sandwich V. R.;
- i. CONTENT, b. 20 Jan. 1738/9, m. Richard Kelly.
  - ii. HULDAH, b. 7 Feb. 1742/3, probably single.
  - iii. GRACE, b. 1 May 1745, single in 1785.
  - iv. JOSEPH, b. 25 May 1748, d. 1785, single.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Aug. 1750, m. Paul Wing 1770.
14. PELEG HOXIE 3 (Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 17 Nov. 1717, and died there 12 April 1795. He lived at the south end of Spectacle Pond, in Sandwich. He married Mary Randall, 2 Dec. 1756, daughter of William and Rest Randall.  
 Children, from Friends records, born in Sandwich;
- i. DINAH, b. 28 Sept. 1757, d. 1837, single.
  - ii. REST, b. 29 Feb. 1760, m. Joshub Wing 1778.
  - iii. DESIRE, b. 17 Feb. 1763, m. Jonathan Taber of Dartmouth.
  - iv. DORCAS, b. 31 Aug. 1765, d. 1789, single.
  38. v. HEZEKIAH, b. 4 Sept. 1768, m. Bathsheba Hoxie.
15. JOHN HOXSIE 3 (John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 11 April 1704 in that part of Westery, R. I. now called Richmond. The data following is from a family Bible printed in 1752, once owned by Rhoda Seymour, daughter of Jeremiah and Rhoda

Tefft, and the dates are presumed to have been entered by Mercy Hoxsie, wife of John Hoxsie. The first eight children were born in South Kingston, the last two in Newport, which indicates that the family moved to Newport about 1753. John Hoxsie probably died soon afterward, as Friends records show that his brother Solomon raised at least one of John's daughters. John Hoxsie's birth is given in the above mentioned Bible as 10 Feb. 1706.

Children; see above explanation:

- i. ABIGAIL, b. 31 Dec. 1740.
  - ii. CONTENT, b. 19 Jan. 1742.
  - iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 15 Aug. 1743.
  - iv. JOSHUA, b. 11 Oct. 1744, A Joshua Hoxie is named as having served during the Revolution, in Vermont. Very likely this Joshua Hoxie, as we have record of no other.
  - v. BETHANY, b. 16 Aug. 1746.
  - vi. DORCAS, b. 18 May 1749, m. Zebulon Weaver 1777.
  - vii. RHODA, b. 29 Dec. 1750, m. Jeremiah Tefft 1768.
  - viii. MARY, b. 11 July 1752.
  39. ix. PELEG, b. 25 March 1754, m. Frances Pittman.
  - x. LYDIA, b. 27 April 1756.
16. JOSEPH HOXSIE 3 (John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 25 Feb, 1708, and died there in 1777. He married first, Deborah Babcock, 17 Oct. 1728, daughter of Job and Deborah (Reynolds) Babcock of South Kingston. Joseph Hoxsie appears to have been the first family to break away from the Friends faith, marrying a Baptist and probably becoming one himself. He married second on 23 April 1761, Alice Weeks, of Warwick. There has been some doubt as to whether Alice Weeks married Joseph Hoxsie or his son Joseph. The following note taken from Richmond, R. I. Land Evidence (3-177) seems to settle the question. "Alice, widow of Joseph Hoxsie, deceased, released her dower rights in lands belonging to her late husband, to Jeremiah and Elijah Hoxsie." Interest also conveyed to Joseph, Job, Mary, John and Thomas. Joseph Hoxsie was made a freeman at

Westerly, 4 May 1736. Elected fence viewer and surveyor of highways upon organization of Charlestown, 1738. Justice of the Peace 1741-43. Elected to town council upon organization of Richmond, 1747. Elected Deputy to Rhode Island Assembly, 1752. He was a farmer, having bought a farm of Benjamin Clark.

Children, from Richmond V. R.;

40. i. JOSEPH, b. 15 May 1729, probably married a Reynolds.
  41. ii. JOB, b. 21 May 1731, m. Anna Rathbun.
    - iii. MARY, b. 19 Sept. 1733, m. Thomas Lillibridge 1754.
  42. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 8 Nov. 1735, m. Sarah Niles.
  43. v. JOHN, b. 22 Jan. 1737, m. Hannah Bill.
  44. vi. THOMAS, b. 25 May 1740, m. Anne ?.
    - vii. SAMUEL, b. 25 Dec. 1742, not mentioned in distribution of estate in 1777, but named in Thomas Hoxsie's will, West Greenwich, 1779.
    - viii. SIMEON, b. 31 July 1745, not named in distribution of estate in 1777.
  45. ix. ELIJAH, b. 4 Oct. 1748, m. Anna ?.
17. SOLOMON HOXSIE 3 (John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. on 1 Dec. 1710, and died there 23 March 1781. He married on 25 May 1734, Mercy Davis, daughter of Peter and Mary Davis, and sister of Peter Davis, a well known Quaker preacher. Solomon Hoxsie was himself a leading light in Friends affairs, an overseer, often entrusted with important matters. In 1769, Solomon Hoxsie presented a paper to the Meeting (Friends) in which he gave an account that he "suffered one of another Society to keep company with and also to marry his Brother John Hoxsie's daughter whom he brought up, which conduct he freely condemned and desired Friends to pass it by, which paper he is desired to read at the end of First Day Meeting where he attends and return it to our next Monthly Meeting." To which Caroline Hazard commented in her book, "Narragansett Friends Meeting Records." "It makes a curious picture, a man universally respected and honored, often charged with the grave concerns of the Meeting, standing up at the end

of worship and reading his own condemnation for allowing his niece to marry as she wished." The reader is urged to read the book mentioned above, and also another book by Miss Hazard, "Anchors of Tradition," which contains a story about Solomon Hoxsie and his work among the Friends.

Children, born in Richmond, R. I.

- i. MARTHA, b. 2 March 1735, m. George Kenyon, 1758.
  - ii. MARY, b. 9 July 1736, m. Thomas Wilber 1761.
  - iii. BATHSHEBA, b. 14 March 1740, m. Joseph Collins 1764.
  - iv. JOHN, b. 29 June 1742, not mentioned in fathers will.
  46. v. PETER, b. 17 Nov. 1744, m. Sarah Rathbun.
  - vi. ANNE, b. 15 Jan. 1747, m. first in 1769, Thomas Browning. Married second, 1776, Simeon Perry; she died in 1785, and he married second, Sarah Congdon, daughter of Joseph and Mary Hoxsey; after her death, he married third, Hannah Hoxsie, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Hoxsie.
  - vii. SOLOMON, b. June 1751, not mentioned in will, 1773.
18. STEPHEN HOXSIE 3 (John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 28 Nov. 1713, where he died 24 Oct. 1793, interred in Friends Burial Ground, Richmond. He married Elizabeth Kenyon, 27 Feb. 1735, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Remington) Kenyon. She was born 5 June 1720, and died 25 Oct. 1773. He married second; at Dartmouth, Mass. 7 June 1783, Abigail Duell, she died in 1817. Stephen Hoxsie lived near the Friends Meeting house in east Richmond. He became clerk of the Meeting in 1747, and for 27 years it was his hand which recorded the dealings with debtors, with "disorderly walkers," and noted the proposals of marriage between young Friends. He was a man of influence, and often preached at Meetings. He was made a freeman at Westerly, 4 May 1736. Was Justice of the Peace, Charlestown 1739-41, 1744-45, Richmond 1757-58. Town Clerk 1754-55. Deputy to Rhode Island Assembly 1744. Children, born in Richmond;

- 47. i. BARNABAS, b. 1 Nov. 1735, m. Elizabeth Wilbur.
  - 48. ii. STEPHEN, b. 8 May 1738, m. Elizabeth Tefft.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1740, m. Thomas Rogers, Jr. 1763.
  - iv. EDWARD, b. 9 Jan. 1743, died 4 Nov. 1750.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 7 Jan. 1745, m. Simeon Perry, see 17-vi.
  - 49. vi. SAMUEL, b. 13 Aug. 1747, m. Anna Wilcox.
  - vii. RUTH, b. 4 Jan. 1749, m. John Foster 1776.
  - 50. viii. JOHN, b. 28 May 1752, m. Bridget Tripp.
  - ix. EDWARD, b. 11 Nov. 1754, m. Mary Barber, no family.
  - x. MARY, b. 23 March 1757, m. John Knowles 1778.
  - 51. xi. GIDEON, b. 9 Sept. 1759, m. Mary Hawes, lived in Vermont.
  - 52. xii. PRESBURY, b. 14 Jan. 1762, m. Alice Perry.
19. BENJAMIN HOXSIE 3 (John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 14 April 1716, probably in Richmond, R. I., and died at Westerly 14 Jan. 1795. He married first Sarah Knowles, 19 Sept. 1741, daughter of Robert and Ann (Hull) Knowles. She died 11 July 1750, and he married second Mary Stanton, 16. Nov. 1752, daughter of Thomas and Mary Stanton. He married lastly, Catherine (Gifford) Collins in 1782, widow of Hezekiah Collins. Benjamin Hoxsie was a wealthy farmer, he served as Justice of the Peace at Charlestown from 1747 to 1763.
- Children by first wife, born Charlestown, R. I.;
- 53. i. BENJAMIN, Jr. b. 14 March 1742, m. Hannah ?.
  - ii. BARSHEBA, b. 13 Nov. 1744, m. Gideon Hull of Tolland, Conn.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 22 Oct. 1746, died young.
  - iv. ANN, b. 3 Aug. 1748, m. Thomas Sherman.
  - v. MARY, b. 5 July 1750, died young.
- Children by second wife, born Charlestown, R. I.;
- vi. SARAH, b. 25 July 1753, m. James Sheffield.
  - 54. vii. THOMAS, b. 13 Feb. 1755, m. Mary Browning.
  - viii. ABIGAIL, m. John Cross.



20. SILAS HOXIE 3 (Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 Dec. 1725 at Sandwich, Mass. and probably died in 1765. He married Elizabeth Rogers, 20 March 1750 (Pembroke Record). She was a daughter of John and Sarah Rogers, of Marshfield, and died in 1819.  
Children, born Sandwich, Mass.
- i. BARNABAS, b. 30 Nov. 1751, died 16 July 1758.
  - ii. ISAAC, b. 22 June 1754, died 20 Jan. 1825, single.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 2 July 1765, died 1 Sept. 1848, single. She was quite wealthy, and in her will, after providing some \$4,000 for relatives, left the remainder of her estate to the Sandwich Monthly Meeting, "for the support of the poor of said Sandwich Meeting of Friends in Sandwich."
21. HEZEKIAH HOXIE 3 (Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 16 June 1730 at Sandwich, Mass., and died 18 Dec. 1809 at Sidney, Maine. He married Elizabeth House. Hezekiah Hoxie was a tanner by trade. In 1782 he moved to Maine and bought land in Fairfield. He took to Maine with him his cousins James, aged 48, Gideon, aged 25, and Ludwick, aged 23.  
Children, probably born at Sandwich, Mass.;
55. i. SOLOMON, b. 17 Nov. 1762, m. Remembrance Dillingham.
  56. ii. SILAS, b. 25 Feb. 1765, m. Polly Tiffany.
  57. iii. ABEL, b. 25 May 1768, m. Anna Bowerman.
  - iv. RUBY, b. 5 May 1770, died 1846, m. Peleg Delano. Their children were Abel, Anna and Ruby Delano.
  - v. BETTY, b. 15 March 1781, died 7 Jan. 1789.
22. JOHN HOXIE 3 (Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 10 May 1732, and died in 1773 at Sandwich, Mass. He married, 22 April 1761, at Sandwich, Mary Jones. Mary Hoxie is listed in 1790 Census, 2 males, 3 females.  
Children, b. Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. PRESBURY, b. 12 Sept. 1761, single.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. 20 April 1764, single.
  58. iii. JOHN, b. 28 March 1770, m. Hannah Blossom.

- iv. STEPHEN, b. 3 Dec. 1772, single.
- v. BETTY, b. 8 Aug. 1776, single.

FOURTH GENERATION PARENTS,  
FIFTH GENERATION CHILDREN

- 23. JUDGE JOSEPH HOXSEY 4 (Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 May 1733, Charlestown, R. I., he died in 1817. He married first, Mary Peckham, 5 Dec. 1754; and second, Hannah (Stanton) Potter, widow of Robert Potter. Joseph Hoxsey served as Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, Kings County, R. I., from 1776 to 1787, and as Justice of the Superior Court from 1795 to 1796. He had no children, but left the bulk of his estate to his step daughter and her husband, Mary (Potter) Lewis and Simeon P. Lewis.
  
- 24. CAPT. GIDEON HOXSIE (he sometimes spelled it Hoxsey) 4, (Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 14 Dec. 1729, died there 13 June 1805. He married Dorcas Congdon, daughter of James and Dorcas (Westcott) Congdon. Gideon's parents died when he was an infant and his uncle Joseph Hoxsey was chosen his guardian. After the death of Joseph, another uncle, Zebulon Hoxsie, was chosen as his guardian. Gideon Hoxsie served as Town Clerk and Justice at Charlestown, and in 1761 was chosen Sheriff of Kings County. He was appointed Lt. Colonel by the Rhode Island Assembly in Nov. 1775, was a member of the Council of War to act in the recess of the General Assembly in Oct. 1777, commanded the Senior Class Regiment, Kings County Militia, 1780 to 1782. In his will, dated 5 Dec. 1804, he left considerable real estate to his sons.  
Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;
  - 59. i. GIDEON, b. 11 July 1752, m. Amie Browning.
  - ii. MARTHA, b. 6 Sept. 1754, m. Hezekiah Babcock.
  - 60. iii. PELEG, b. 15 Sept. 1756, m. Lucy Babcock.
  - iv. DORCAS, m. Ichabod Babcock.
  - v. ELIZABETH, m. James Rhodes.

- 61. vi. JOSEPH, b. 1767, m. Mary Congdon.
  - vii. MARY, b. 16 Aug. 1769, m. John Cross.
  - 62. viii. LODOWICK, b. 7 Oct. 1772, m. Ruth Taylor.
25. GILES HOXSIE 4 (Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was a merchant of Newport, R. I. He married Elizabeth Mitchell. In 1795, Giles Hoxsie got the idea that a foreign market for bottled beer could be developed in Rhode Island. So, in the absence of a brewery, the lawmakers granted Hoxsie the use of the State House cellar.
- Children, from Friends Records; (called Hosier in Arnolds)
- i. WILLIAM, b. 30 June 1765.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 March 1770, m. Caleb Coggeshall.
  - iii. JAMES MITCHELL, b. 16 July 1772.
  - iv. GILES, b. 2 March 1777.
  - v. MARY, b. 20 Aug. 1780.
  - vi. RICHARD, b. 22 Sept. 1785.
26. CAPT. GIDEON HOXIE 4 (Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) married Betsey Hilliard 7 June 1778, daughter of David and Ann Mercy Hilliard. Gideon Hoxie was a mariner, during the Revolution, he commanded the armed boat "Seven Brothers," based first at Newport, later at Providence. Little is known of him, in fact, the information we have regarding the Hoxies of Newport is fragmentary and unsatisfactory.
- Child, b. Newport, list probably incomplete;
- i. WILLIAM, b. 26 July 1779. Possibly the same William Hoxie who served in the War of 1812 and in 1833 married Susan Tillinghast. It is probable that he had no children.
27. BENJAMIN HOXIE 4 (Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) married Elizabeth Fowler 19 Aug. 1771, in Newport Trinity Church. He died 13 Sept. 1796, and his widow married James Britten. Lodowick Hoxie, shipwright, appointed guardian of Gideon, George, and Sally Hoxey, children of Benjamin, late of Newport, 22 Sept. 1800.
- Children, born Newport, R. I., list probably incomplete;
- 63. i. JOHN, b. 1774, m. Mary ?

- 64. ii. LODOWICK, m. Alice ?. "Lodowick and John, brothers, mean to purchase property of their late father's, Benjamin Hoxie, 21 Jan. 1802." A son, Benjamin died May 1825, age 22, in the West Indies.
  - iii. PELEG, "sells 1/7 part to his brother John of his late father's property."
  - iv. MARY, b. 24 Dec. 1777, m. Levi Strong of Northampton, Mass.
  - 65. v. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 24 Dec. 1785, m. Mercy Thornton Hitchcock.
  - vi. GIDEON, b. 23 Dec. 1788.
  - vii. GEORGE.
  - viii. SALLY.
28. JOSEPH HOXSIE 4 (Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 8 Sept. 1741, and died at Galway, N. Y., 29 April 1811. He married first Abigail Sherman, 21 Aug. 1766. (Married out of meeting, acknowledgment accepted). He married second, Phebe Sherman, 28 March 1798. She was born 13 Aug. 1762, and died 23 Sept. 1841. Joseph Hoxsie was a farmer of Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y. He was a Quaker. In his will, he left his farm in Galway to his son John.
- Children, born Dutchess Co., N. Y.;
- 66. i. ZEBULON, b. 12 Dec. 1767, m. Lydia ?.
  - ii. MARY, b. 12 March 1769, m. Daniel Butler.
  - iii. TABITHA, b. 7 Dec. 1771, m. Job Kenyon, 1793.
  - iv. MARGARET, b. 18 Aug. 1774, d. 1846, m. James Kenyon.
  - 67. v. JONATHAN V., b. 23 July 1777, m. Lamy Cronk.
  - vi. JOSEPH, b. 24 May 1780.
  - 68. vii. JOHN, b. 13 Feb. 1783, m. Phebe Slade.
  - viii. ANNA, b. 24 Aug. 1786, d. 1822, m. Benjamin Kenyon.
  - ix. ABIGAIL, b. April 1803, d. 15 May 1839, single.
29. ZEBULON HOXIE 4 (Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I., 7 Jan. 1747, and died 27 July 1822, Easton, N. Y. He married, 3 Jan. 1770, Alice Hall, of

Samuel and Dinah (Green) Hall. She died at Easton, 26 Feb. 1814, aged 68. The first Friends who settled in the town of Easton were Rufus Hall and Zebulon Hoxie. They were brothers-in-law and came from Dutchess County in the fall of 1773. The first Meeting was held soon after in Zebulon Hoxsie's house. Zebulon Hoxie married second, Phebe Baker, widow, intention 1 Nov. 1815. Phebe Hoxie died 11 Dec. 1847, aged 81 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days.

Children, all by first wife, born Easton, N. Y., except first:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. 11 April 1771, d. 1828, m. Edward Cornell.
  - ii. ABRAHAM, b. 1 Sept. 1773, d. 1776.
  - iii. ANN, b. 12 June 1775, d. 26 March 1776.
  69. iv. JOSEPH, b. 23 March 1778, m. Eleanor Allen.
  - v. RUTH, b. 4 July 1780, m. David Harkness.
  - vi. HANNAH, b. 24 June 1783, m. Gershom Griffin.
  - vii. HULDA, twin of Hannah, m. Doris Dellavargne.
  - viii. MARY, b. 31 May 1785, m. George Green.
  70. ix. GIDEON, b. 6 May 1787, m. Hannah Griffin Baker.
  - x. SARAH, b. Feb. 1790, d. 22 July 1816, single.
30. ABRAHAM HOXSIE 4 (Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I., 7 Nov. 1748, and died 1817, Easton, N. Y. He married first 26 Jan. 1775, Deborah Butler, of Samuel and Deborah. He married second 24 March 1797, at Easton, Elizabeth Allen, of Joseph and Hannah. His will, probated 10 March 1817, mentions only his wife Elizabeth and son Stephen.
- Child, born Easton, N. Y., by second wife:
71. i. STEPHEN, b. 5 Jan. 1799, m. Phebe Delavergne.
31. PELEG HOXSIE 4 (Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Stonington, Conn., 19 April 1756, and died at Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1 May 1834. He married 23 Jan. 1779, Martha Adams, daughter of Abel and Abigail. He was a farmer and lived at Union Vale, N. Y.
- Children, born Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:
- i. LADOWICK P., b. 11 March 1779, d. 1835, single.

- 72. ii. JOHN, b. 15 Dec. 1780, m. Mary ?.
- iii. PELEG, b. 24 May 1784, died 1 Jan. 1821.
- iv. ABEL A., b. 18 Oct. 1786.
- 73. v. JARVIS W., b. 15 Dec. 1788, moved to Pennsylvania.
- vi. ABRAHAM P., b. 22 Sept. 1791, d. 1845, m. Mary ?, they had one daughter, DORCAS, b. 28 July 1819, m. Edmond Germond, 31 Dec. 1846.
- 74. vii. THOMAS, b. 10 Nov. 1794, m. Isabella Crowell.
- viii. ISAAC N., b. 8 June 1797, d. 16 Feb. 1839, no children.
- ix. JACOB, b. 8 June 1797, twin of Isaac.
- x. PHEBE, b. 27 July 1803, d. 5 July 1833.
  
- 32. CLARK HOXIE 4 (Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 15 Oct. 1724 at Spring Hill, Mass., and died there in 1785, leaving real estate to sons John and Jesse. He married Sarah Nye on 2 Aug. 1752, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Freeman) Nye.  
 Children, born Spring Hill, Sandwich, Mass.;
  - i. DELIVERANCE, b. 19 Dec. 1752, died before 1774.
  - ii. CATHERINE, b. 23 July 1754, single.
- 75. iii. JOHN, b. 17 Dec. 1755, m. Martha Willard.
- 76. iv. JESSE, b. 8 April 1758, m. Rebecca Ellis.
- v. SUSAN, b. 1 Feb. 1760, m. Benjamin Ellis.
- vi. JOSEPH, died in infancy.
- vii. PHEBE, b. 1 May 1764, m. Stephen Skiff Chipman.
  
- 33. CORNELIUS HOXIE 4 (Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass., 1 Dec. 1726, and died there after 1791. He married first, Mary Bowerman 21 Jan. 1757, she died in 1770. He married second, Martha Hiller in 1772.  
 Children, born in Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. SABRA, b. 7 June 1758, died young.
- 77. ii. STEPHEN, b. 25 July 1761, m. Abigail Tobey.
- 78. iii. ASA, b. 1763, m. Sarah Ann Toxey, moved to Georgia.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 2 Oct. 1767, died young.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 1771.
- 79. vi. CLARK, b. 2 Sept. 1774, m. Lucy Tibbetts.
- 80. vii. JOSEPH, b. 7 Jan. 1777, m. Grace Wing.

34. BARNABAS HOXIE 4 (Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass., 25 July 1732, and died there 23 Nov. 1807. He married Hannah Gifford, 11 Dec. 1755, daughter of Josiah and Mercy (Chadwick) Gifford. He was a farmer, at his death the farm passed to his son Joseph.
- Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- 81. i. GIDEON, b. 24 June 1757, m. Dorothea Hoxie (of James).
  - 82. ii. LODOWICK, b. 1 Jan. 1759, m. Content Dillingham.
  - iii. KEZIAH, b. 27 Feb. 1761, m. George Kelley, of Wareham.
  - 83. iv. CHRISTOPHER, b. 17 Sept. 1763, m. Zevia Hathaway.
  - 84. v. JOSEPH, b. 2 Dec. 1764, m. Deborah Wing.
  - vi. MERCY, b. 15 May 1767, m. Deacon Lemuel Freeman.
  - vii. CHLOE, b. 10 Feb. 1769, m. Prince Gifford, Jr.
  - viii. MARY, b. 29 April 1771, died single, 16 Jan. 1857.
35. JAMES HOXIE 4 (Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass., 20 Dec. 1734, and died there in 1822, leaving his farm in Sandwich to Simon, and real estate in Fairfield, Maine, to David and Dorothea. He married Sarah Hoxie, daughter of Solomon 2, see No. 6.
- Children, data by Jesse W. Hoxie, late of East Sandwich;
- i. DOROTHEA, b. 2 Dec. 1759, m. Gideon Hoxie, see No. 81.
  - 85. ii. BARNABAS, b. 10 Feb. 1761, m. Jane Hoxie (of Abner).
  - 86. iii. DAVID, b. 26 Oct. 1763, m. Rebecca Allen.
  - 87. iv. ABRAHAM, b. 30 Nov. 1765, m. Rachel Bowman.
  - v. ANNE, b. 10 March 1768, m. Joshub Wing, his second wife.
  - vi. LYDIA, b. 17 May 1770, died single 12 March 1842.
  - vii. SIMEON, b. 31 May 1772, m. first Rosanna Allen, and second, Sarah Ellis. Had no children. Died in 1851.
  - viii. JEMIMA, b. 4 May 1774, m. Edmund Anthony.
  - ix. JAMES, b. 29 Jan. 1777, died 14 May 1788.

36. ABNER HOXIE 4 (Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 1 July 1744, died there in 1836. He married Abigail Robinson, 21 Nov. 1765. He was a farmer, upon his death the farm passed to Abner Hoxie, Jr.  
Children, from Friends Records;
88. i. ISAAC, b. 14 Jan. 1767, m. Amey Killey, moved to Maine.  
ii. JANE, b. 26 March 1769, m. Barnabas Hoxie, see No. 85.  
iii. CONTENT, b. 1 July 1774, m. John Wing Killey,  
iv. BATHSHEBA, b. 1776, m. Hezekiah Hoxie, see No. 38.  
v. ABIGAIL, b. 25 July 1777, m. Lodowick Holway.
89. vi. ABNER, b. 22 July 1779, m. Rebecca Meigs.  
vii. SARAH, b. 5 Dec. 1781, m. Hezekiah Hoxie, his second wife, see No. 38.  
viii. CHARLES ALLEN, b. 3 Feb. 1785, single, "shot in Maine."  
ix. DELINE, b. 22 June 1788, m. first Peleg Lawrence 1816, and after his death, Stephen Holway.
37. LODOWICK HOXIE 4 (Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. about 1746. He married Phebe Lambert. He was a mariner, served as a soldier in the Revolution, enlisted 20 July 1775 in Capt. Joshua Tobey's Company, also loaned a sum of money in 1781. He moved to Maine about 1790.  
Children, list may be incomplete;
- i. WILLIAM, b. 1785, died in Sandwich 1851.
90. ii. ELIHU, b. about 1787, m. Mary Ballard of Orrington, Maine.  
iii. MARY, b. 28 Aug. 1789, married a Ballard.
91. iv. JOHN, b. about 1790, m. Sarah Brackett.  
v. RHODA, b. about 1793, m. David Gouldsmith (or Gould).  
vi. LYDIA, no record.
38. HEZEKIAH HOXIE 4 (Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 4 Sept. 1768, and died there 26



March 1857. He married first Bathsheba Hoxie, daughter of Abner and Abigail (Robinson) Hoxie, 11 May 1796. She died 2 Feb. 1821, and he then married Sarah Hoxie, sister of his first wife. He was a farmer, in the 1850 census, his farm was valued at \$3,000.00.

Children, from Sandwich, V. R.;

92. i. PELEG, b. 25 March 1798, m. Phebe (Hoxie) Allen.
  93. ii. SOLOMON, b. 9 Jan. 1800, m. Charity Allen.
  94. iii. HEZEKIAH, b. 18 July 1802, m. Elizabeth Lander.
    - iv. SARAH, b. 21 July 1804, m. Saul Jones.
  95. v. OBADIAH D., b. 6 June 1809, m. Eliza Ann Stephen.
    - vi. BATHSHEBA, b. 26 May 1812, m. Samuel S. Bliss.
  96. vii. JAMES D., b. 17 April 1814, m. Deborah Braley.
    - viii. CAROLINE A., b. 20 July 1816.
39. PELEG HOXEY 4 (John 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Newport, R. I. 25 March 1754, died in Little Compton, R. I. 16 Nov. 1834. He first married Frances Pittman, and second Mary Waite, daughter of John and Mary (Soule) Waite.
- Children, first four probably by first wife;
- i. CHRISTOPHER, b. 29 Feb. 1776, Newport, died young.
  - ii. MERCY, b. 26 Aug. 1777, Nantucket, m. Chase Webb.
  - iii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Nov. 1779, S. Kingston, m. Simeon Macumber.
  - iv. FRANCES, b. 11 Sept. 1781, Newport, m. Peleg Manchester.
  97. v. JOHN, b. 3 Aug. 1788, Nantucket, m. Phebe Devol.
  - vi. LYDIA, b. 8 Oct. 1791, Nantucket, m. Samuel Dyer.
  98. vii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 5 July 1796, Tiverton, m. Eunice Tabor.
    - viii. POLLY, b. 24 Oct. 1800, Little Compton, d. single 1888.
40. JOSEPH HOXSIE 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 15 May 1729, and died there 5 April 1815, leaving a will in which he names sons Benjamin, Gideon, William and Reynolds. It is not known who he married, it was thought that he married Alice Weeks, but Richmond land records disclose that she was the second wife of

his father. He served in the militia, was Lieut. in 1768, Capt. in 1769 of the Richmond Company.

Children, born Richmond, R. I., list may be incomplete;

- 99. i. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 1755, m. Mary Wells.
- 100. ii. GIDEON, b. about 1752, m. Jonah Potter.
- 101. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1758, m. Edie Kenyon.
- 102. iv. REYNOLDS, b. 8 Oct. 1774, m. Mary Tillinghast.

41. JOB HOXSIE 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 21 May 1731, and died there in 1788. He married first, Anna Rathbun 25 March 1749, and second Martha (Potter) Wilcox. In his will, probated 6 Oct. 1788, he gave all his real estate to son Joseph as soon as he shall become 21 years old, smaller bequests to son Frederick, and daughters Deborah and Mary. Job Hoxsie was probably the first Hoxie to serve in a military organization, except for the first Lodowick Hoxie's service before he became a member of the Friends society. He is named as Ensign in the Richmond Company lists of 1763.

Children, born Richmond, R. I.;

- i. MARY, named in will.
- ii. DEBORAH, named in will.
- 103. iii. FREDERICK, b. 30 Nov. 1760.
- 104. iv. JOSEPH, m. Hannah Tillinghast.

42. JEREMIAH HOXSIE 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 8 Nov. 1735, died 1794 in Voluntown, Conn. He married Sarah Niles, 11 June 1764. He was a farmer of West Greenwich, R. I.

Children, first two born Richmond, others probably in West Greenwich, list may be incomplete;

- 105. i. JOSEPH, b. 28 Nov. 1764, m. Mary ?.
- ii. SIMEON, b. 12 March 1767, probably the Simeon Hoxsie who married Silence Green in 1807, Voluntown, Conn.
- iii. BATHSHEBA, m. Abel Casey.
- 106. iv. NATHAN B., b. 1774, m. Deliverance Greene.

43. CAPT. JOHN HOXSIE 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 22 Jan. 1737, and died in Exeter, R. I. in 1820. He married first, Hannah Bill, 21 May 1761, daughter of Judge Joshua Bill, of Exeter. He married second, Phebe Sherman, widow of Elisha Sherman. Hannah (Bill) Hoxsie died 26 Feb. 1785. John Hoxsie was a farmer of Exeter, R. I. He served as Capt. of Varnum's Rhode Island Regulars during the Revolution. He left a considerable estate.
- Children, from Exeter Town Records;
- i. SARAH, b. 7 Aug. 1761, m. a Moon.
  - ii. JAMES, b. 8 March 1763.
  - iii. DEBORAH, b. 22 April 1764, m. a Moon.
107. iv. JOHN B., b. 20 April 1765, m. Ruhannah Bentley.
108. v. BILL (WILLIAM), b. 1 Nov. 1766, m. Mary Gray.
- vi. MARY, b. 28 April 1768, m. Freeman Phillips, Jr.
  - vii. PHEBE, b. 7 June 1769, m. Amos Lillibridge.
  - viii. LUCY, b. 7 July 1771, m. James Hall, moved to Pownal, Vt.
109. ix. JOSHUA BILL, b. 22 Oct. 1772, moved to Poughkeepsie, New York.
- x. ABAGAIL, b. 22 May 1774, m. a Gibbs.
110. xi. THOMAS, b. 5 Dec. 1776, m. Lydia Lillibridge.
111. xii. COLSON, b. 4 June 1778, m. Eleanor McGregor.
112. xiii. WANTON, b. 10 March 1780, m. Mary Forman.
- xiv. HANNAH, b. 20 Nov. 1786, m. Charles B. Barker.
  - xv. THANKFUL, b. 3 May 1788, m. Stephen James.
  - xvi. CATHERINE, b. 21 Nov. 1789, m. Peleg Slocum, Jr.
  - xvii. OLIVE, b. 3 Aug. 1791, m. Jacob Sherman.
  - xviii EASON, b. 6 Oct. 1793, m. Sarah ?, no record of family.
44. THOMAS HOXSIE 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 25 May 1740, and died in West Greenwich, R. I. about 1780. He married Anne, surname unknown, after his death, she married Abraham Wilcox, 20 Aug. 1781, Exeter.
- Child, b. West Greenwich, R. I.;
- i. CATHERINE, b. 5 Oct. 1778.

45. ELIJAH HOXSIE 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 4 Oct. 1748, and died in 1807. His wife's name was Anna, surname unknown.  
Children, probably born in Richmond, R. I.;
113. i. VARNUM, b. 4 July 1784, m. Rhoda (Reynolds) James.
114. ii. JOB, b. 1789 or 1790, m. Martha Wilcox.  
iii. ALICE, m. Gardner Phillips.  
iv. HANNAH, b. 1783, m. Bartholomew Phillips.  
v. DEBORAH, m. a Watson.  
vi. ANNA, not married.
46. PETER HOXSIE 4 (Solomon 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 17 Nov. 1744, and died there 1 Aug. 1819. He married Sarah (Borden) Rathbun, widow of Joshua Rathbun. Peter Hoxsie was a Quaker preacher of some prominence.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. SOLOMON, b. 14 Oct. 1785, died 3 Nov. 1793.  
ii. ELIABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1787, m. Joshua Rathbun.
47. BARNABAS HOXSIE 4 (Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 1 Nov. 1735, and died there 11 April 1799, his wife passing away the next day. He married Elizabeth Wilbur on 8 Dec. 1763, daughter of Thomas and Edith Wilbur. He served as Justice of the Peace of Richmond from 1771 to 1773.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. EDITH, b. 31 July 1764, single, died 13 May 1815.
115. ii. STEPHEN, b. 8 Jan. 1768, m. Anna Kenyon.
116. iii. ENOCH, b. 27 July 1769, m. Elizabeth Tefft.  
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 April 1772, m. Joseph Nichols.  
v. ESTHER, b. 21 May 1774, died 10 April 1778.
117. vi. JOSHUA, b. 8 April 1776, m. Betsey Kenyon.  
vii. ESTHER, b. 7 Jan. 1782, m. John Warren Knowles.  
viii. LYDIA, b. 22 June 1788, m. Thomas Rodman Knowles.
48. STEPHEN HOXSIE, JR. 4 (Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 8 May 1738, died 6 Oct. 1839, aged over 101 years, in Madison County, N. Y. He married

Elizabeth Tefft, 12 Oct. 1766, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds) Tefft. They lived on their farm on Shumuncanuc Hill, in Charlestown, until 1791, when Stephen Hoxsie, appointed their agent by a number of R. I. families, went to the Unadilla Valley in New York, and purchased nearly 5,000 acres of land there for fifty cents an acre. The next year, the families moved from R. I. to their new farms. Stephen Hoxsie was a member of a Convention called at Albany in 1801 to consider changing the Constitution of the State, also served as member of the State Legislature in 1803 and 1804. His wife died in 1828, aged 84 years. They were members of the Friends society.

Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;

- i. MARY, b. 8 Dec. 1767, m. Hezekiah Collins.
- ii. LODOWICK, b. 22 Dec. 1769, a rover, left home.
- iii. LUKE, b. 14 Oct. 1771, died 23 Sept. 1830, single.
118. iv. JOHN, b. 12 Aug. 1773, m. Hannah Clark.
119. v. SOLOMON, b. 2 Aug. 1778, m. Lois Brown.
- vi. RUTH, b. 18 Feb. 1784, died 12 April 1840, single.

49. SAMUEL HOXSIE 4 (Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 13 Aug. 1747, died in South Kingston, R. I. 19 May 1827. He married first, Anna Wilcox, 1772, she died Dec. 1781, and he married second, Amie Reynolds in 1783. He served as Justice of the Peace in South Kingston from 1792 to 1797.

Children, all by first wife, born South Kingston;

- i. SUSANNAH, b. 3 Feb. 1773, m. Robert Wilcox.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. Palmer Sherman.
120. iii. THOMAS, b. 8 Feb. 1779, m. Esther Albro.
- iv. ANNE, m. Lillibridge Wilcox.

50. JOHN HOXSIE 4 (Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 28 May 1752, and died there, probably in 1833. He married Bridget Tripp, 14 Feb. 1779, daughter of Peregrine Tripp. He settled on a portion of his father's farm which had been divided between him and his brother

Barnabas, where in 1784 he built a new house, occupied in 1888 by Abial Kenyon.

Children, born Richmond, R. I.;

121. i. HENRY, b. 27 May 1779, m. Elizabeth Greene.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 June 1782, m. John Greene.
  - iii. SUSAN, b. 1780, m. Joshua Sheffield, moved to N. Y.
  - iv. BATHSHEBA, b. 1784, died single in 1863.
  - v. PHEBE, b. 1788, m. John Wells, of Hopkinton.
  122. vi. PEREGRINE (PERRY GREEN) b. 1786, m. Susan Barber.
  - vii. RUTH, b. 1790, m. John T. Kenyon. A son, Lyman Kenyon, a Westerly merchant, compiled an account of the Hoxsies of Rhode Island, about 1888, which was published in a local newspaper. His letterhead read "Dealer in Haxall and St. Louis Flour," and "First Class Family Groceries."
  - viii. BRIDGET, b. 1793, single, died in 1837.
51. GIDEON HOXSIE 4 (Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 9 Sept. 1759, died in Milton, Vt. 14 June 1836. He married Mary Hawes at Whiting, Vt. 14 Aug. 1788. The following summer he moved to Milton and built a log house. Upon organization of the town of Milton, he was named selectman, the first birth recorded was that of Hannah Hoxsie, in 1789. He served as town clerk from 1797 until his death, was then succeeded by his son Stephen. Children, born Milton, Vermont;
- i. HANNAH, b. 10 April 1789, m. Edward Dyer, of Rutland.
  - ii. MILLA, b. 11 May 1791, died 23 May 1872.
  123. iii. STEPHEN, b. 28 March 1793, m. Tirzah Lampson.
  - iv. MARY, b. 26 Sept. 1795, died 7 May 1881.
  - v. HORACE, b. 7 Feb. 1798, died 1 April 1800.
  124. vi. WARREN, b. 28 Dec. 1800, m. Nancy Sibley.
52. PRESBURY HOXSIE 4 (Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 14 Jan. 1762, died there 14 Sept. 1815. He married Alice Perry, 27 Feb. 1791, daughter of

- Edward and Deliverance (Moore) Perry. Presbury Hoxsie served as Richmond Justice of the Peace from 1793 to 1795. Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Sept. 1792, died young.
125. ii. STEPHEN, b. 24 June 1795, m. Mary Knight.
  - iii. SUSANNAH, b. 2 Jan. 1798, m. Barker Brown.
  - iv. ALICE, b. 2 Jan. 1800, m. Peter Brown.
  - v. MARY, b. 10 Aug. 1803, probably died in 1813.
53. BENJAMIN HOXSIE, JR. 4 (Benjamin 4, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 14 March 1742, died there in 1809. He served Charlestown as Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk, and as their representative in the R. I. Legislature for many years. Was appointed an Inspector to examine claims against the United States in Oct. 1789. His wife's given name was Hannah. They were childless, but left a considerable estate to nieces and nephews. The following item is copied from his will, "I give the profits from the lands I have given in the will to Robert & John Hull to my wife as long as she remains my widow, she keeping the building in repair and not making waste of the wood."
  54. JUDGE THOMAS HOXSIE 4 (Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 13 Feb. 1755, he died there, 24 June 1832. He married Mary Browning, 28 Dec. 1777, daughter of Wilkinson and Susannah (Hazard) Browning. She died 16 March 1834. They lived at Quonochontaug Neck, where he built a home. He served in the Rhode Island Senate, 1799 to 1804, as Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Washington County, 1818 to 1822. He left a considerable estate.  
Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;
  126. i. HAZARD, b. 17 June 1782, m. Chloe Bailey.
  - ii. MARY, b. 28 April 1786, m. Dr. George Hazard.
  55. SOLOMON HOXSIE 4 (Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 17 Nov. 1762, died 15 Oct. 1813, probably at Sidney, Maine. He married Remembrance Dillingham, daughter of Ignatius and Deborah (Gifford)

Dillingham. She was born 29 July 1763, and died 29 Jan. 1840.

Children, born Sidney, Maine;

- i. BETTY, b. 4 Sept. 1792, d. 18 Aug. 1810.
  127. ii. JOHN, b. 17 Feb. 1795, m. Philothety Mills.
  - iii. RUTH, b. 9 Feb. 1797, m. Lemuel Lombard, of Belgrade.
  - iv. LYDIA, b. 2 Aug. 1799, d. 16 July 1804.
  - v. SARAH, b. 4 Aug. 1801.
56. SILAS HOXIE 4 (Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 25 Feb. 1765, and died at Sidney, Maine 3 Oct. 1830. He married Polly Tiffany, 13 May 1804 at Sidney. She was born at Attleboro, Mass. 20 May 1777, and died at Sidney in 1862.
- Children, born Sidney, Maine;
- i. SILAS, b. 10 March 1805, died 1811.
  - ii. ASA, b. 26 May 1807, died 1827.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. 31 May 1809, died 1889 in Augusta.
  - iv. POLLY TIFFANY, b. 3 Oct. 1812, d. in Augusta 1883, single.
  - v. SILAS LEE, b. 20 Sept. 1815, d. in Boston 17 Aug. 1869.
  - vi. NANCY, b. 25 Nov. 1821, m. Howard M. Atkins.
57. ABEL HOXIE 4 (Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 May 1768 in Sandwich, Mass. and died at Fairfield, Maine 3 April 1845. He married, 23 June 1796, Anna Bowerman, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gifford) Bowerman. She was born in 1771 and died in 1841. He lived in North Fairfield, where he received a farm from his father in 1792 of 193 acres. He later gave a lot to the Society of Friends for a church site and burying ground.
- Children, born Fairfield, Maine;
128. i. ISAAC, b. 1 Oct. 1796, m. Mary Church.
  129. ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 22 Sept. 1798, m. Sylvia Shepherd.
  - iii. SAMUEL, b. 10 Aug. 1800, died 26 Sept. 1800.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 9 April 1803, d. 1885, m. Abner Whiting.



- 130. v. SAMUEL, b. 4 July 1805, m. Lydia Hoxie, of Barnabas.
  - vi. RUBY, b. 1 June 1807, died 1 Oct. 1898 single.
  - vii. MARY, b. 20 Aug. 1809, died 8 April 1810.
- 131. viii. ABEL, JR., b. 22 Jan. 1811, m. Clarissa Burrill.
- 132. ix. SOLOMON, b. 13 April 1813, m. Lydia Cleveland.
  - x. AARON, b. 11 May 1815, died single 1881.
  - xi. SILAS, b. 29 Jan. 1818, killed in woods 6 Jan. 1874. Single, represented Fairfield in Legislature, 1863.
- 58. JOHN HOXIE 4 (John 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 28 March 1770, and died there in 1796. He married Hannah Blossom 15 Jan. 1795, Sandwich, Mass. Child;
  - i. OLIVE, b. 22 April 1795. (Sandwich V. R.)

FIFTH GENERATION FAMILIES,  
SIXTH GENERATION CHILDREN

- 59. GIDEON HOXIE, JR. 5 (Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 11 July 1752 in Charlestown, R. I., and died at Lebanon, Conn., 13 Feb. 1827, where he moved in 1794. He married first, Amey Browning, in 1774, daughter of Wilkinson and Susannah (Hazard) Browning. He married second, Abigail Avery, who brought him his youngest child, Gilbert Hoxie.
  - Children, born Charlestown, R. I., except Gilbert;
    - i. GIDEON, b. 1779, died 6 May 1805, age 26, "shot."
- 133. ii. ISAAC, b. 1780, m. Cynthia Loomis.
  - iii. SUSAN, m. Simeon Abell, Franklin, Conn.
  - iv. DORCAS, m. Benomi Sweet.
  - v. WILLIAM, b. 1792, died 21 May 1832.
- 134. vi. GILBERT, m. Sally Sweet, res. Tolland, Conn.
- 60. PELEG HOXIE 5 (Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 15 Sept. 1756, died in Madison County, N. Y. after 1824, at which time he applied for pension as a veteran of the Revolution. He served as Lieut.

of Lippitt's R. I. State Regiment, Aug. 1776 to March 1777, and in 1777 as Capt. of the Second Regiment, Continental Troops. He married Lucy Babcock, 1 July 1777, daughter of Ichabod Babcock. It appears that he moved about 1805 to Madison County, New York.

Children, born Charlestown, except possibly last two;

- i. LUCY, b. 29 March 1779, m. Nathan B. Lee.
  - ii. PELEG, b. 17 May 1780.
  - iii. DORCAS, b. 30 March 1782.
  135. iv. JOHN, b. 12 March 1784.
  - v. ESTHER, b. 15 May 1785.
  - vi. ZEBULON, b. 22 May 1787, d. 28 Nov. 1795, "kild with a cart."
  - vii. MASAH, b. 7 June 1789. Also called MARIAH, MASAH in Vital Records.
  136. viii. ICHABOD, b. 30 Aug. 1791, m. Electa Norton.
  - ix. HANNAH B., b. 7 April 1793.
  137. x. JOSEPH, b. 13 Aug. 1795, m. Eliza Blossom.
  138. xi. ZEBULON, b. about 1800, m. Anna ?.
  - xii. ELIZA ANN, b. 2 April 1804, m. Stanton Burdick.
61. JOSEPH HOXIE 5 (Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. in 1767, died there 8 Oct. 1829. He married Mary Congdon, a cousin, daughter of John and Sarah (Hoxie) Congdon. He left a considerable estate.
- Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;
139. i. JOHN CONGDON, b. 1789, m. Mary A. Fellows.
  140. ii. WELCOME ARNOLD, b. 1792, m. Mary (Fellows) Hoxie.
  - iii. SARAH, m. Nathaniel G. Sands, of Block Island.
62. LODOWICK HOXIE 5 (Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 7 Oct. 1772, and died at Shannock, R. I. 23 April 1856, leaving real estate in Richmond and Charlestown to his three sons. He married Ruth Taylor, 4 Jan. 1795, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Stoddard) Taylor. She died 5 July 1841, and he married a

second time to Lydia, surname not known. Lodowick Hoxie operated a sawmill at Shannock as early as 1815. He served as Capt. of the First Charlestown Company, R. I. Militia, 1803.

Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;

- i. HENRY, b. 20 April 1796, died 20 Aug. 1833.
  - ii. MARTHA, b. 24 July 1799, died young.
  141. iii. GIDEON, b. 6 Aug. 1802, m. Mary A. Sims.
  142. iv. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 21 May 1804, m. Ann Babcock.
  143. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 10 May 1810, m. Harriet E. Clift.
  - vi. MARY ANN, b. 18 March 1813, m. late in life.
  - vii. ELIZA, b. 22 Dec. 1814, m. William Peckham.
  - viii. GEORGE, b. 4 July 1816, died 12 Dec. 1828.
63. JOHN HOXSE 5 (Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Newport, R. I. in 1774, died in old sailors home in Newport, 1851. He was married but apparently had no children. He served on the U. S. Frigate *Constellation* under Thomas Truxton, Commander, where he lost an arm in action in 1800. He moved in 1823 to Tiverton; after the death of his wife, in 1838, he moved to Northampton, Mass. where his sister lived, there in 1840 he wrote a book called "The Yankee Tar" in which he described his various adventures, some on board slavers, of which he says it was a business no honest man could pursue. He published the book and sold it from house to house in his failing health.
64. LODOWICK HOXIE 5 (Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Newport, R. I. His wife's name was Alice. He was a mariner. Alice died in Hancock, Maine in 1821, aged 45.
- Children, born Newport, R. I., list may be incomplete;
- i. ELIZA, b. 1799, m. Oliver Peckham.
  - ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1803, died in West Indies, 1825.
65. JAMES WILLIAM HOXIE 5 (Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Newport, R. I. 24 Dec. 1785,

died at Richmond Hill, Ontario 25 Dec. 1855. He married Mercy (Thornton) Hitchcock at Greenfield, Mass. 12 Jan. 1806, widow of Charles Hitchcock. James W. Hoxie was a tailor by trade.

Children, b. Charlemont, Mass.;

144. i. BENJAMIN BARNES, b. 24 June 1809, m. Hannah Burt Edwards.
  145. ii. JOSEPH JEFFERSON, b. 8 April 1811, m. Hannah West.
    - iii. Four sons died in early infancy.
66. ZEBULON HOXSIE 5 (Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1767, and died 5 April 1840 at Sempronius, N. Y. His first wife's name was Lydia, he married second, Amy Johnson. He was a farmer. On 20 May 1800, Zebulon and Lydia Hoxsie of Pittstown, N. Y., sold 64 acres in Pittstown to Philip Slead of Hoosick. It appears that Zebulon Hoxsie moved around a lot.
- Children, by first wife, born Galway, N. Y.;
146. i. WILLIAM, b. about 1790, moved to Hillsdale Co., Michigan.
  147. ii. LEONARD VINCENT, b. about 1792, moved to Michigan.
  148. iii. LATON, b. about 1798, moved to Michigan.

Children, by second wife, born in Schuyler and Delaware Counties;

    - iv. LYDIA, b. 1807, died 1845.
    149. v. WARREN, b. 1809, moved to Michigan.
    150. vi. JONATHAN J., b. 27 Aug. 1810, m. Lydia Brown.
    151. vii. ISAAC, b. 6 March 1812, m. Mary Ann Smith.
    152. viii. ALLEN K., b. 30 Nov. 1814, moved to Iowa.
      - ix. DELIA, m. Elijah Smith, res. Scipio, N. Y.
67. JONATHAN V. HOXIE 5 (Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 23 July 1777, and died 23 April 1853 at Owasco, N. Y. He married Lamy

- Cronk. She was born in Holland, 25 Feb. 1790, and died in Owasco, 1 Nov. 1848. Res. Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children, probably most were born in Owasco;
- i. BETSY, b. 14 July 1809, d. 1888, single.
  153. ii. JOSEPH, b. 3 March 1811, m. Polly Van Etton.
  - iii. HETTY, b. 11 July 1813, d. 1879, single.
  - iv. PHEBE, b. 7 June 1816, d. 19 July 1816.
  - v. CAROLINE, b. 23 Nov. 1818, d. 8 May 1847.
  154. vi. NELSON, b. 20 March 1820, d. 1904, m. Jane Seeley.
  155. vii. IRA, b. 10 Sept. 1822, d. 1888, m. Elisa Price.
  - viii. LUCY, b. 22 June 1825, died 18 May 1841.
  156. ix. ELIAS, b. 7 Aug. 1827, d. 28 June 1900, m. Cynthia Sargent. Elias Hoxie was a Minister.
  157. x. BURTON K., b. 12 March 1830, d. 12 July 1902. He married Eloise Smith. They had one son, BURTON K. HOXIE, JR. Both father and son were prominent Cayuga County physicians.
  - xi. EVELYN, b. 31 July 1834, d. 17 Feb. 1923. Single.
68. JOHN HOXSIE 5 (Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y. 13 Feb. 1783, and died near Lenawee, Mich., 24 Jan. 1873. He married Phebe Slade, 11 April 1804. She was born 8 April 1786, and died 8 Aug. 1842. They were devout Quakers. They moved from Saratoga County to Cayuga County shortly after the birth of Horace, and lived on a farm near Lake Skaneateles. Moved to Michigan in 1834, and bought an 880 acre farm near Lenawee Junction.
- Children, first three born Saratoga Co., rest in Cayuga Co., N. Y.;
- i. LYDIA
  158. ii. LEONARD, m. Mary Underwood.
  - iii. HORACE, had no children, died in 1890.
  159. iv. EZRA, b. 1 Aug. 1818, m. Susan Kelley.
  - v. ELIZABETH, m. Libnei Kelly, from Maine.
  160. vi. ORIN, b. about 1822, m. Mary Kelley, sister of Susan.
  - vii. JANE M., m. Benjamin Kelly, 1844, son of Libnei Kelly.

69. JOSEPH HOXIE 5 (Zebulon 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Easton, N. Y. 23 March 1778, and died in Oct. 1851 at Scpioville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he had moved in 1814. He was a blacksmith. He married Eleanor Allen in 1806 at Greenfield, N. Y. She was born 9 Feb. 1786, and died 27 Jan. 1869, daughter of Amaziah and Judith (Kelly) Allen.
- Children, first four born in Easton, last three in Scipio;
- i. ALLEN, b. 2 June 1807, d. 1884, single, Merrifield, N. Y.
161. ii. ZEBULON, b. 20 March 1809, m. Eliza S. Letchworth.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 3 March 1811, d. 1885, single, Merrifield.
162. iv. WILLIAM, b. 9 July 1812, m. Phebe Battey.
- v. SUSAN, b. 26 Oct. 1816, d. 1848, unmarried.
  - vi. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1821, m. John Lawton.
  - vii. MARY JANE, b. May 1826, d. 1902, m. Charles A. Howland.
70. GIDEON HOXSIE 5 (Zebulon 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Easton, N. Y. 6 May 1787, and died there, 27 Nov. 1850. He was a farmer, and lived on the old Zebulon Hoxsie farm, in Easton. He married, in Easton, Hannah Griffin Baker, widow; daughter of William and Phebe Griffin. She died 16 Dec. 1867.
- Children, born Easton, N. Y.;
- i. SARAH, b. 20 July 1822, married David Baker, 1844.
163. ii. WILLIAM ZEBULON, b. 20 June 1826, m. Sarah Ann Freeman.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. 23 July 1833, died 21 Sept. 1834.
71. STEPHEN HOXSIE 5 (Abraham 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Easton, N. Y. 5 Jan. 1799, and died there 18 Jan. 1879. He married Phebe Delavergne at Easton 24 July 1827. A farmer.
- Children, born South Easton, N. Y.;
- i. ELIZABETH, b. 1828, died 1916 at Saratoga Springs, single.

- ii. ISAAC, b. 1832, d. 1909 at Saratoga Springs, single.
  - iii. ABRAHAM, died at Galveston, Texas; single.
  - iv. LAURA, married a Clemenshaw.
72. JOHN HOXIE 5 (Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Union Vale, N. Y. 15 Dec. 1780, and died there 24 Dec. 1820. His wife's name was Mary. Children were;
164. i. JOHN ANSON, b. 24 May 1814, moved to near Boston, Mass.
- ii. MARTHA, married James French.
165. iii. EDWIN, b. about 1818, m. Lydia Allis.
73. JARVIS WHITMAN HOXSIE 5 (Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 15 Dec. 1788. He moved to Warren County, Penn. where he married Fidela Ackley. He died in Russell, Penn. Children, born in Warren Co., Penn.;
- i. MARTHA.
166. ii. LEVI WHITMAN, b. 1837, m. Sarah (Austin) Abbey.
- iii. FANNY.
74. THOMAS HOXIE 5 (Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Verbank, N. Y. 10 Nov. 1794, and died at Washington Hollow, N. Y., 27 May 1837. He married, 29 Jan. 1824 at Cato, N. Y., Isabella Crowell, of William and Catherine (Milliken) Crowell. She was born 29 June 1805, and died 20 June 1870 at Auburn, N. Y. Thomas Hoxie lived at Conquest. Children, born Conquest, N. Y.;
- i. PHEBE ANN, b. 10 Feb. 1827, d. 1928, m. D. H. Schoonmaker.
  - ii. NANCY JANE, b. 11 April 1830, d. 1928, m. Smith Wackman.
  - iii. MARTHA, b. 22 March 1835, d. 21 Nov. 1916, single.
75. JOHN HOXIE 5 (Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 17 Dec. 1755, died at Stockbridge, Mass. in 1797. He married Martha Willard at Stockbridge, 23 Nov. 1780. Little is known of their descendants. Children, born Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass.;

- i. DANIEL.
  - ii. JESSE.
  - iii. JOHN, apprenticed to Christopher Hoxie of Hudson, N. Y. on 10 July 1812.
  - iv. MILTON.
  - v. NANCY, b. 17 June 1795, single, died 20 Feb. 1874 at Stockbridge.
  - vi. SALLY, b. 1797, m. Henry Smith.
76. JESSE HOXIE 5 (Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 8 April 1758, died there in 1853. In 1780, he married Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Nathaniel Ellis. She died 21 Aug. 1849, aged 91 years, of "old age." They are buried in the Friends burial ground in Sandwich.
- Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- 167. i. NATHANIEL, b. 4 July 1781, m. Margaret Kilburn.
  - ii. DELIVERANCE, b. 17 July 1782, m. Ebenezer Hinckley.
  - 168. iii. JOHN CLARK, b. 4 May 1788, m. Hannah Ames.
  - iv. MARTHA W., b. 4 Feb. 1790, m. Henry B. Gorham.
  - v. PHEBE, b. 26 Feb. 1792, m. Lemuel Allen, and second to Peleg Hoxie, see No. 92.
  - vi. LYDIA, b. 1795, m. Samuel Dyer.
  - 169. vii. CLARK, b. 20 May 1797, m. Betsy Nye.
  - viii. CAROLINE, b. 24 April 1799, m. Joshua Nye.
77. STEPHEN HOXIE 5 (Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 25 July 1761, died at Macedon, N. Y. 3 May 1833. He moved from Sandwich to Smithfield, R. I. in 1787, from there to Adams, Mass. in 1792, later to Macedon, N. Y. Some of his descendants still live at North Adams. He married Abigail Tobey. They were Quakers.
- Children, born Smithfield, R. I. and Adams, Mass.;
- i. HANNAH, b. 15 April 1787, m. Herbert Mallery.
  - ii. ARNOLD, b. April 1789.
  - iii. LYDIA, b. 17 April 1791, m. Jason Walcott.



170. iv. CORNELIUS, b. 23 Feb. 1793, m. Anna Brownell.
171. v. STEPHEN, b. 10 March 1795, m. Hannah Caswell.
172. vi. ISAAC UPTON, b. 12 April 1797, m. Hannah Anthony.
173. vii. EZRA BOWMAN, b. 19 April 1799, m. Sophia Wright.
174. viii. BENJAMIN TOBEY, b. 10 April 1802, m. Ruth Peck.
- ix. MARY, b. 30 Jan. 1808, died 1833.
78. ASA HOXIE 5 (Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. in 1763, died in Texas. It is believed that he first married Mary Hilliard at Sandwich, 30 Sept. 1787. Evidently she died soon afterward, for about 1795 he went south, married Sarah Ann Toxey, and settled at Savannah, Ga. Later he moved to Texas; in 1835, he was a delegate to a Convention at San Felipe, held to consider Texan independence. The meeting elected Sam Houston commander-in-chief of Texas forces. Hoxie was a delegate from Washington, Texas.
- Children, probably born at Savannah, Ga.;
175. i. THOMAS, b. 1796, m. Mary Gaither.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. 1798, m. Lewis Brown.
176. iii. ASA, b. 22 Feb. 1800, m. Elizabeth Munger.
- iv. CAROLINA E., b. 7 Dec. 1801, m. James Willie. A son, Asa Hoxie Willie, Galveston Attorney, became Chief Justice of the Texas Supreme Court.
79. CLARK HOXIE 5 (Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 2 Sept. 1774, died at York-shire, N. Y. in 1836 or early 1837. He married Lucy Tibbetts.
- Children, born at or near North Adams, Mass.;
- i. GEORGE, b. 16 April 1801, died young.
- ii. FANNY, b. 1802, m. Cyrus Peck, his second wife.
- iii. CHLOE B., b. 25 June 1803, m. Calvin Mason.
- iv. DANIEL, b. 26 Sept. 1804, m. Charlotte Deming.
- v. ELIZA, b. 3 Oct. 1805, m. Langdon Daggett, York-shire, N. Y.
- vi. RUTH, b. 13 Jan. 1807, m. Cyrus Peck, she died soon

- afterward and he married her sister, Fanny Hoxie.
177. vii. HENRY, b. 25 April 1808, m. Eliza Mason.
178. viii, GEORGE B., b. 12 Nov. 1809, m. Fidelia Aldrich.
- ix. SALLY, b. 16 Feb. 1811, m. John B. Wells.
- x. MARTHA, b. 16 August 1812, m. George W. Stetson, of Troy.
179. xi. DARIUS CLARK, b. 15 May 1815, m. Sarah Smith.
- xii. CYRUS, b. about 1817, m. Aceneth ?. A daughter, Amanda Hoxie, b. about 1841, Olive Hoxie in 1853.
80. JOSEPH HOXIE 5 (Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 12 Sept. 1777, he died there 27 May 1859. He married Grace Wing, daughter of John and Abigail. She died 5 June 1853, aged 77 years. Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
180. i. JOHN W., b. 14 Aug. 1807, m. Sorefta Borden.
181. ii. ASA, b. 24 Oct. 1808, m. Mary Kelley Swift.
- iii. PRESBURY WING, b. 25 Oct. 1811, m. Lucinda R. Sherman. Located at Tonica, Ill. No record of family.
- iv. ANNA S., b. 20 Jan. 1815, died in 1834.
- v. BENJAMIN H., b. 30 Oct. 1816, single in 1850.
- vi. MARTHA H., b. 20 Aug. 1818, died 1899.
182. vii. ROBERT BARCLAY, b. 26 Sept. 1819, m. Isabel Pinkham.
81. GIDEON HOXIE 5 (Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 24 June 1757, died at Skowhegan, Maine. He married Dorothy Hoxie, daughter of James and Sarah Hoxie. He was a cordwainer. Children, born Fairfield, Maine;
- i. RHODA, b. 7 April 1782, m. David Mason.
- ii. KEZIAH, b. 28 Sept. 1784, single.
- iii. ANNA, b. 3 June 1786, m. Jacob Purinton.
82. LODOWICK HOXIE 5 (Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 1 Jan. 1759, died at Fairfield, Maine 25 Jan. 1834. He married Content Dillingham, Jan. 1785, daughter of Ignatius and Deborah (Gifford) Dillingham, born 8 Sept. 1765, died 26 March 1857. He

bought land in Fairfield in 1782, and built the house in Larone about 1800 now known as the "old Hoxie House." He was a cordwainer. He served in the Revolution as a private in Col. Joshua Tobey's Company, enrolled 20 July 1775, service 5 months, 24 days.

Children, born Fairfield, Maine;

183. i. BARNABAS, b. 26 Nov. 1787, m. Jane Tucker.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. 5 June 1789, m. Ebenezer Weeks, moved to N. Y.
  - iii. DEBORAH, b. 4 Aug. 1792.
  184. iv. NATHAN, b. 28 Aug. 1797, m. Deborah Pinkham.
  185. v. ARNOLD, b. 27 Aug. 1799, m. Rhoda Bowman.
  186. vi. ASA R., b. 24 June 1805, m. Christine Jackson.
  - vii. LYDIA, b. 13 June 1807, died 31 March 1828, single.
83. CHRISTOPHER HOXIE 5 (Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 17 Sept. 1763, died in New York City, 7 Sept. 1842, at his residence 15 Carrol Place. He married first, Zevia Hathaway, and, after her death, to Mary Clark, 22 Feb. 1802 at Hudson, N. Y. Children, born Hudson, N. Y., last two by second wife;
- i. CHARLOTTE, m. 1811 to George B. Spencer, of Albany.
  - ii. LEANDER, died single at age of 38.
  - iii. HENRY.
  - iv. HERVEY, b. 1792, served as musician in War of 1812, lived at Strongville and Copopa, Ohio; no mention of any family in pension record.
  - v. PAULINE, died young.
  - vi. SOPHRONIA, died single in New York City, 1871.
  - vii. MARITTA, died single in 1883.
  - viii. STANSBURY, b. 1810, died 1871, single, portrait painter.
  - ix. MARY ANN, m. first a Downing, second John Bradford.
84. JOSEPH HOXIE 5 (Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 2 Dec. 1765, and died there

- 22 Feb. 1856. He married Deborah Wing, 20 Oct. 1790, daughter of Paul and Abigail Wing. He lived on the farm which had been his father's, at Great Pond.
- Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. HEPZIBETH W., b. 15 Sept. 1796, m. Daniel Swift.
  187. ii. JOSEPH, b. 29 Oct. 1798, m. Lucy S. Holway.
  - iii. ABIGAIL WING, b. 25 Sept. 1800, m. Stephen Holway, Jr.
  188. iv. NEWELL, b. 18 Nov. 1803, m. Rebecca Chipman.
85. BARNABAS HOXIE 5 (James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 10 Feb. 1761, died there in 1818. He married Jane Hoxie, 1801, daughter of Abner Hoxie, No. 36.
- Children, born in Sandwich, Mass.;
189. i. ALLEN, b. 24 Sept. 1802, m. Daphia Handy.
  - ii. LYDIA, m. Samuel Hoxie, No. 130.
  - iii. DELINA, b. 1 Nov. 1806.
  190. iv. ABRAHAM, b. 4 Sept. 1808, m. Charlotte Pinkham.
  191. v. DAVID, b. 11 March 1811, m. Eliza Jane Boyce.
  - vi. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Nov. 1813.
86. DAVID HOXIE 5 (James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 26 Oct. 1763, and died 23 Jan. 1839 at North Fairfield, Maine. He married first, Rebecca Allen, she died 25 April 1806, and he married second, Susannah Varney, daughter of Levi and Sarah Varney.
- Children, born in Fairfield, Maine;
192. i. ALLEN, b. 12 Sept. 1787, m. Temperance Case.
  - ii. JAMES, b. 12 July 1790, died 4 Sept. 1799.
  - iii. EUNICE H., b. 10 March 1793, died single 1857.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 12 June 1795, died 3 Sept. 1799.
  - v. WILLIAM, b. 1 April 1798, died 3 April 1800.
  - vi. SARAH, b. 30 May 1801, m. Calvin Bowerman.
- Children by second marriage;
- vii. LYDIA, b. 27 July 1812, m. Sumner Holt, and second to Reuben Tozier.
  - viii. DAVID, b. 10 Nov. 1813, died 15 Aug. 1833.

- ix. LOVINA, b. 29 May 1815, single.
  - x. BETSEY, b. 12 Oct. 1816, m. David Bearce, of Bangor.
  - 193. xi. GALEN, b. 4 Dec. 1818, m. Louisa Cannon.
  - xii. RUTH J., b. 10 Oct. 1820, m. Joseph S. Nye.
  - 194. xiii. ELIHU B., b. 18 Oct. 1826, m. Anne Tozier.
87. ABRAHAM HOXIE 5 (James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 30 Nov. 1765. May have died in New York, where the family moved about 1814. He married Rachel Bowerman, 11 Aug. 1790.  
Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. BETSEY, b. 25 April 1791, died single 1848.
  - 195. ii. JAMES, b. 13 Oct. 1792, m. Martha Cook.
  - 196. iii. THOMAS, b. 12 Oct. 1794, m. Mary Tripp.
  - iv. CHARITY, b. 4 Sept. 1796, m. Seth Swift.
  - v. CHARLES, b. 4 Sept. 1796.
  - vi. HANNAH, m. Savory Bowerman.
  - vii. NANCY, single, Hannah and Nancy may have been born at West Falmouth, Mass.
88. ISAAC HOXIE 5 (Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 14 Jan. 1767, died 1855 at Sidney, Maine, where he had moved in 1800. He married first, Amey Killey, 9 March 1791, she died 19 Aug. 1807. He married second, Sarah Estes, she was born 1775, died 1848.  
Children, first 3 born Sandwich, Mass., others in Sidney, Maine; last two by second marriage;
- i. MERCY, b. 8 Oct. 1795, m. Abel Goddard.
  - 197. ii. ALLEN, b. 11 April 1797, m. Olivia Sargent.
  - 198. iii. MATTHEW, b. 8 Jan. 1799, m. Saloma Goddard.
  - 199. iv. ABNER, b. 22 May 1801, m. Lydia Rogers.
  - v. ABIGAIL, b. 9 May 1803, m. Joseph Mason.
  - vi. HANNAH, b. 13 Aug. 1805.
  - vii. MARY, b. 15 March 1811.
  - 200. viii. SILAS, b. 1 March 1814, m. Eliza Sherman.
89. ABNER HOXIE, JR. 5 (Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 22 July 1779 at Sandwich, Mass., died there on 22 Dec. 1864. He was a farmer. He married Re-

- becca Meigs who was born in 1781, died 1862, at Sandwich.  
Children, born at Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. ISAAC, b. 13 Sept. 1801, died single 5 Jan. 1893.
  - ii. CHLOE, b. 15 April 1804, m. John Phinney, 1831.
  - iii. MELINDA, b. 23 Feb. 1806, m. Joseph West, 1849.
201. iv. CHARLES A., b. 28 Dec. 1807, m. Rebecca Ames.
  - v. CYNTHIA, b. 17 Feb. 1810, m. Silas Crocker.
  - vi. ELIZA F., b. 18 April 1814, died single 14 March 1858.
90. ELIHU HOXIE 5 (Lodowick 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1787, probably at Sandwich, Mass., but possibly in Maine. He married Mary Ballard, of Orrington. Children, probably born at South Orrington, Me.;
  - i. LYDIA, b. 11 Nov. 1808.
202. ii. ELIHU, b. 10 Feb. 1811, m. Thankful L. Conant.
  - iii. ANNA, b. 20 March 1813, single.
203. iv. ALLEN D., b. 30 July 1815, m. Mary ?.
  - v. PHOEBE, b. 6 May 1818, m. Stephen Wood.
204. vi. CHARLES, b. 2 Jan. 1821, m. Hannah Page.
205. vii. SAMUEL D., b. 13 July 1823, m. Jane R. Freeman.
  - viii. LUCY P., b. 16 March 1827, m. Winslow Freeman.
  - ix. JOSEPH, b. 27 June 1829, single.
206. x. WILLIAM BALLARD, b. 16 June 1831, m. Adeline Hartford.
91. JOHN HOXIE (Lodowick 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. between 1790 and 1795, died at Northport, Maine 2 June 1867, "drowned." He married Sarah (Brackett) Libbey, widow of Ezra Libbey. He served in the battle of Hampden, Sept. 1814, in his application for land bounty in 1855, he is described as a seaman and farmer, hair dark, eyes blue, light complexion. Children, born Bucksport, Maine.;
  - i. JOHN W., b. 1 May 1826, died 11 Jan. 1903 at Brewer.
  - ii. CHARLES B., m. 1828, d. 1909, married but no issue.
207. iii. JOSIAH D., b. 1831, m. Lucy Swett.
208. iv. GIDEON, b. 3 Oct. 1833, m. Mary E. Smith.
209. v. ALFRED, b. 9 May 1838, m. Mary A. Swett.

- vi. JAMES A., named in 1870 Census, aged 34.
  - vii. HELEN, named in 1870 Census, aged 31.
  - viii. MARIA, m. Eben Wheelden.
92. PELEG HOXIE 5 (Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 25 March 1798, died there 14 March 1827. He married Phebe (Hoxie) Allen, daughter of Jesse Hoxie and widow of Lemuel Allen. After the death of Peleg Hoxie, she married Joseph Fuller, she died in 1880.  
Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
210. i. GEORGE FOX, b. 15 June 1822, m. Olive Patten.  
ii. NATHANIEL C., b. 29 Feb. 1824, m. Elvira H. Libbey.  
An adopted daughter, Fanny, died at age of 18 years.
211. iii. EDWARD, b. 26 March 1826, m. Mary J. Tarr.
212. iv. OBADIAH H., b. 29 March 1827, m. Lydia A. Lovell.
93. SOLOMON HOXIE 5 (Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 Jan. 1800 at Sandwich, Mass., died there 11 June 1876. He married Charity Allen, 2 July 1828, she died 20 Feb. 1865, aged 65. He was a farmer.  
Children, born Sandwich, list may be incomplete;
- i. JAMES, listed in 1850 Census, aged 14.
  - ii. DORCAS WHEATON, b. 20 July 1837, Robert Armstrong.
94. HEZEKIAH HOXIE 5 (Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 18 July 1802 at Sandwich, Mass., died there 21 July 1861. He married Elizabeth Lander, 13 Aug. 1829.  
Children, from 1850 Census, Falmouth, Mass.;
- i. RHODA, b. 11 July 1834, m. a Bowman, of Falmouth.
  - ii. ELVIRA, aged 13 (1850 Census).
  - iii. EDWARD H., aged 11 (1850 Census).
95. OBADIAH D. HOXIE 5 (Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 6 June 1809 at Sandwich, Mass., died in 1876 on Bear Creek, Jackson County, Oregon. He married Eliza Ann Stephen, 30 July 1829, at New Bedford. He early in life served for seven years as an apprentice watchmaker,

but abandoned that occupation to ship as a sailor on board a whaler, continuing until he became Captain of his own ship. In 1849 he sailed around the Horn and made San Francisco at the height of the gold rush and all the crew deserted. He spent the years 1850 and 1851 mining near the head of Trinity River. He went to Jackson County, Oregon in 1852, his family followed in 1855 and settled near Phoenix. He served in the Oregon Militia during the Indian Wars of 1855, as did also his son James.

Children, born New Bedford, Mass.;

- i. JOSEPH, single.
  - ii. HANNAH, m. Herbert Gillson. May have m. twice.
213. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 24 March 1832, m. Nancy Packard.
214. iv. CHARLES H., b. 22 Dec. 1838, m. Laura M. Averill.
- v. JAMES M., b. 12 June 1836, single.
  - vi. OBADIAH, no record, single.
  - vii. ABRAHAM, single, he and Obadiah probably d. young.
96. JAMES D. HOXIE 5 (Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 17 April 1814, died 30 Nov. 1887 at Falmouth, Mass. He was a baker. He married first, Deborah Braley, 12 Oct. 1843, daughter of Joshua and Nancy Braley. She died 21 Dec. 1853, and he married then Mary S. Braley, 12 April 1855, a sister of his first wife. Children, born New Bedford, Mass.;
- i. LYDIA GIFFORD, b. 23 Aug. 1845.
215. ii. FRANCIS NEWELL, b. 31 Oct. 1847, m. Annie Minard.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. 4 Sept. 1849.
  - iv. JAMES D. JR., b. 27 Aug. 1853, d. single 1916.
97. JOHN HOXIE 5 (Peleg 4, John 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born on Nantucket, 3 Aug. 1788, died at Tiverton or Little Compton, R. I. in Feb. 1827. He married three times, first on 11 Nov. 1810 to Phebe Devol, second to Sarah Coggshall of New Bedford, int. 11 Jan. 1815, third in 1825 to Mrs. Sally B. Manchester, born Sally Burr Manley.



- Children, born Little Compton, R. I.;
- i. RUTH H., b. 6 Dec. 1811, probably married a Carr.
216. ii. PELEG PITTMAN, b. 24 Oct. 1816, m. Ruth P. Head.
217. iii. GIDEON C., b. 19 Dec. 1820, m. Sarah Remington.  
Possibly others.
98. CHRISTOPHER HOXIE 5 (Peleg 4, John 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Tiverton, R. I. 5 July 1796, died in Little Compton, R. I. 7 Dec. 1873, interred in Hoxie-Taber cemetery. He was a farmer.
- i. CHRISTOPHER, JR., died 3 March 1844.
218. ii. JOHN, b. 1827, m. Harriet Dyer.
99. BENJAMIN HOXSIE 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 30 Oct. 1755, Richmond, R. I., is said to have died at Albany, N. Y. in 1840. He married Mary Wells at Smithfield, R. I. 24 Nov. 1774. He served as orderly sgt. from 1777 to 1783 in Col. Dyer's Regiment with rank of Ensign. He moved in 1798 to Voluntown, Conn., in 1799 to Easton, N. Y., in 1821 to Montgomery County, N. Y. His application for pension is dated 16 Oct. 1834, Johnstown, N. Y. Children, born Richmond, R. I., except last one, probably at Voluntown, Conn.;
- 219. i. WELLS, b. 1775, m. Lois Clark.
  - 220. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1777, lived at Johnstown, N. Y.
  - 221. iii. JOSEPH, b. 11 Oct. 1781, m. Elizabeth Spencer.
  - 222. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 1788, m. Penelope ?.
  - v. MERCY, b. 1792.
  - vi. AMY, b. 1798.
  - vii. THANKFUL, b. 1801.
100. GIDEON HOXSIE 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Richmond, R. I. about 1752, died there in 1822. He married Joannah Potter, daughter of David and Susannah (Barber) Potter. She was born 20 Dec. 1758, died in 1807 from a fall from her horse. Children, from Richmond, R. I. records;
- i. SUSANNAH, b. 30 April 1781, m. Joseph Hoxie, see No. 104.

- 223. ii. POTTER, b. 12 Jan. 1783, m. Mary Sunderland.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. 26 Feb. 1785, m. Thomas Hazard Wilcox.
  - iv. MARY, b. 27 March 1787, m. Samuel Eldred.
  - 224. v. GIDEON, b. 29 March 1789, m. Deborah Barber.
  - 225. vi. ROUSE, b. 1 April 1791, m. Amie Kenyon.
  - vii. ALMIRA, b. 19 May 1793.
  - viii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Aug. 1795.
  - ix. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Nov. 1797, m. George P. Clark.
  - 226. x. DAVID, b. 2 April 1805, m. Deborah Tripp.
101. WILLIAM HOXSIE 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1758 in Richmond, R. I. He married Edie Kenyon, daughter of Benedict and Amie (Barber) Kenyon. He served in the Albany County (N. Y.) Militia for a land bounty right. Farmed in Hopkinton, R. I. but later moved to Stephentown, N. Y., then in Albany County. From Albany records, "Lands leased by William Hoxie in 1800 from Van Rennselaer transferred by William and Edy Hoxie to Elijah Graves, 1828."
- Children, list probably incomplete;
- 227. i. BENJAMIN, b. about 1779, m. Ruth ?.
  - 228. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1789, m. Abigail Worden.
  - 229. iii. GIDEON, b. about 1804, m. Henrietta Lacey.
  - iv. GEORGE, said to have been a twin of Gideon.
  - v. EDITH.
  - vi. BETSEY.
  - vii. SARAH. These last three named in Kenyon Genealogy.
102. REYNOLDS R. HOXSIE 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 Oct. 1774, Richmond, R. I., died 30 June 1854. He married Mary Tillinghast (1776-1863), daughter of Stukely and Honor (Hopkins) Tillinghast. Reynolds Hoxsie served for 40 years as Richmond town clerk, from 1812 to 1852.
- Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. HANNAH T., b. 1 May 1797, m. Robert Reynolds, Jr.
  - ii. SARAH T., b. 10 March 1799, m. James Sheldon.

- iii. CLARKE T., b. 15 Sept. 1800, m. but left no issue.
  - 230. iv. REYNOLDS, JR., b. 30 June 1803, m. Lucretia Kingsley.
  - 231. v. SAMUEL ALBRO, b. 2 April 1806, m. Malinda James.
  - vi. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1808, died 3 May 1808.
  - 232. vii. JOSEPH T., b. 28 April 1810, m. Almira S. Lyon.
  - viii. RUTH, b. 23 April 1812, m. John T. Sheldon.
  - ix. ANSTIS, b. 26 March 1814, m. James Ford.
  - x. MARY T., b. 25 May 1817, died 23 Dec. 1855.
  - 233. xi. THOMAS T., b. 13 Aug. 1818, m. Amey J.?
103. FREDERICK HOXIE 5 (Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 30 Nov. 1760, died at Romeo, Mich. in 1827. His wife's name is not known. In 1781, he enlisted in the Albany County (N. Y.) militia for a land bounty right. In 1787, he and other settlers from Rhode Island living in Little Hoosuck, N. Y. petitioned the State of Vermont for a grant of land. It appears that they had backed Vermont in her dispute with New York over jurisdiction of the area where they lived; when New York won the dispute, the settlers found themselves unwelcome. In 1792, we find Frederick Hoxie and other Rhode Islanders at Alburg, Vermont, where he was named a fence viewer upon organization of the town. Much friction was caused because of the organization of the town, as the English had a garrison there, claiming it a part of Canada. In 1808, Frederick Hoxie and others were tried for treason, as a result of their activities in smuggling wood barges over the line into Canada. They were acquitted. He served as a volunteer in the Battle of Plattsburg in Sept. 1814, was captured by the British, but escaped and finally made his way to Detroit, Michigan. He and son Job worked there on the farm of General Lewis Cass, later founded the town of Romeo, Mich., first called Hoxie Settlement. He was spoken of by early settlers at Romeo who knew him as a man of violent character, and one man wrote, "Not a few were the marvels recited of this old man, and to us who gazed upon his features in life, there never was a wish by one of us that he should

reappear, especially when we were passing by his resting place at night.”

Children, born probably in Albany Co., N. Y.; List no doubt incomplete; last two born Alburg, Vt.;

- 234. i. JOB, b. about 1779, m. Elizabeth Mercer.
- ii. DEBORAH, m. John McGregor.
- 235. iii. GEORGE, b. about 1799, m. Catherine Mills.
- 236. iv. BENJAMIN, b. about 1803, m. Phoebe Mott.

Several others are indicated by Census of 1800.

- 104. JOSEPH HOXSIE 5 (Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Richmond, R. I., probably died at Riga, N. Y., where he is known to have been living in 1825. He married first, Hannah Tillinghast, 11 Nov. 1797; she passed away soon afterward and he married second, Susannah Hoxsie, daughter of Gideon and Joannah, see No. 100. He inherited his father's farm in Richmond.

Children, born Richmond, R. I.;

- i. MARTHA T., b. 27 Sept. 1798, m. George Kenyon.
  - ii. STILLMAN L., b. 12 Feb. 1802.
  - 237. iii. LYMAN G., b. 3 Sept. 1803, m. Lucette Curtis.
  - iv. JONAH, b. 6 Feb. 1808.
  - 238. v. SYLVESTER P., b. 10 Feb. 1810, res. Newaygo, Mich.
  - vi. NATHANIEL P., b. 21 April 1812.
  - vii. ABAGAIL, b. 30 Oct. 1814.
  - viii. SUKELY T., b. 6 Sept. 1817.
  - ix. SOPHIE ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1819.
- 105. JOSEPH HOXSIE 5 (Jeremiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 28 Nov. 1764, Richmond, R. I., died 1849 in West Greenwich, R. I. Little is known of him except that his wife was called Mary, that he moved to Voluntown, Conn. and later to West Greenwich.  
Son, born West Greenwich; there were no doubt others;
  - 239. i. JEREMIAH, b. 14 Oct. 1796, m. Ruth ?.
- 106. NATHAN B. HOXSIE 5 (Jeremiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1774, probably in Richmond, R. I., died in West Greenwich, 6 April 1856. He married Deliver-

ance Greene. She died in 1857, possibly in Coventry, as their tombstone stands there.

Children, b. West Greenwich, R. I.;

240. i. JEREMIAH G., b. 30 Jan. 1800, m. Susan Cottrell.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 May 1802, d. 8 Feb. 1826.
  - iii. MARY ANN, b. 6 Jan. 1805.
107. JOHN B. HOXIE 5 (John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Exeter, R. I. 20 April 1765, died in 1834 at Marcellus, N. Y., near Syracuse. He married Ruhannah Bentley. They lived at Exeter, moved before 1815 to Washington Co., N. Y., later to Marcellus.
- Children, born Exeter, R. I., list may be incomplete;
241. i. ROWLAND ROBINSON, b. 1790, m. Almira Chapman.
  242. ii. COLLINS, b. 3 July 1794, m. Sarah James.
  - iii. AUGUSTUS, b. 5 Sept. 1796, died 21 Sept. 1815.
  243. iv. JOHN BENTLEY, b. about 1800, m. Teressa Barber.
  244. v. JAMES, b. about 1812, m. Esther, prob. surname Baxter.
108. WILLIAM HOXSEY 5 (John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Exeter, R. I. 1 Nov. 1766, died in Madison Co., Illinois, 11 Oct. 1832. He married Mary Gray in 1793 at or near Richmond, Virginia, and settled in Greenbriar County, now in West Virginia. In 1804, he moved to Kentucky, where he engaged in the mercantile business. In 1817, he moved to Madison Co., Ill., where he and his sons bought up a large acreage of land, and built a fine home, between Carlinville and Edwardsville, Illinois.
- Children, 5 born in W. Va., 6 in Ky., 2 in Ill.;
245. i. JOHN, b. 5 May 1794, m. Mary Martin.
  246. ii. JAMES, b. 16 April 1796, m. Mary Harnsberger.
  247. iii. ARCHIBALD, b. 25 May 1798, m. Harriet Stephenson.
  - iv. ALEXANDER, b. 2 Feb. 1801, single.
  - v. JANE, b. 15 Nov. 1803, m. Beniah Robinson.
  - vi. ELEANOR (Nellie) b. 26 Jan. 1806, m. John Gray, a cousin, moved to Oregon.

248. vii. THOMAS TRISTRAM, b. 3 Jan. 1808, m. Melvina Anderson.  
 viii. MARY, b. 25 April 1810, m. Dr. John H. Weir.  
 ix. ELIZA, b. 10 June 1812, m. Daniel Anderson.  
 x. MARTHA, b. 30 Dec. 1814, died in 1832.  
 xi. ANN MARIA, b. 18 Jan. 1817, m. Edward John Dorsey.  
 xii. MARGARET, b. 1 Oct. 1819, m. Anderson Blackburn.  
 xiii. LUCY, b. 2 Feb. 1824, m. Michael Walsh.
109. JOSHUA BILL HOXIE 5 (John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Exeter, R. I. 22 Oct. 1772, died at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., the Saturday before March 25, 1812. Whom he married first is unknown, he married second, on 20 Dec. 1811, Judah Carpenter, of Stanford, N. Y. Children, by first wife, born Stanford, N. Y.;
249. i. JOSHUA B., b. about 1803, m. Malinda Hegelin.  
 250. ii. JOHN, married Rachel Brady.  
 iii. RAYMOND.  
 iv. PHEBE.  
 v. MARIA. These last three named by family sources.
110. THOMAS F. HOXSEY 5 (John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Exeter, R. I. 5 Dec. 1776, and died at Williamstown, Mass. 22 March 1842. He moved from Exeter, R. I. to Dutchess County, N. Y., later to Williamstown. He married Lydia Lillibridge. He served during the War of 1812 as a Captain in the U. S. Army. Children, probably born at Williamstown, Mass.;
251. i. BENJAMIN F., b. 1802, m. Sophia A. Bulkley.  
 252. ii. STEPHEN V. R., b. 1807, m. Mary Curtis.  
 253. iii. ALANSON L., m. Nancy Jones, moved to Illinois.  
 254. iv. JOHN D., m. Elizabeth Beem, moved to Illinois.  
 v. LYDIA MARIA, m. George Norris.  
 255. vi. THOMAS D., b. 1819, moved to New Jersey.  
 vii. FRANCES C., m. James McPherson.  
 viii. JANE ELIZABETH, m. Horace Isaac Hodges.
111. COLSON HOXIE 5 (John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Exeter, R. I. 4 June 1778, died at Alburg, Ver-

mont about 1856. He married Eleanor McGregor of Alburg, daughter of John and Margaret McGregor. Hemenways Vermont Gazetter tells of a fierce fight between Colson Hoxie and George Soule, says that both men were powerfully built and practiced fighters.

Children, born Alburg, Vt.;

i. JOHN.

ii. NANCY.

iii. WANTON.

iv. CATHERINE, m. Samuel Phelps, 1832.

v. WILLIAM.

vi. OLIVE (or Oliver), died 22 Oct. 1849, age 26.

256. vii. COLLINS, m. Mary Bishop.

257. viii. FERMAN, m. Lucy Ann Poor, moved to California.

258. ix. HIMON, b. about 1815, m. Julia Ann Bracey.

112. WANTON HOXIE 5 (John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Exeter, R. I. 10 March 1780, died at Springfield, Pa. 11 May 1851. He married Mary Forman at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1 May 1805. He served in the Cavalry during the War of 1812, for which he received a land bounty under the Act of 1850. Pension records show that in 1884, I. Forman Hoxie was the only living child of Wanton Hoxie.

Child, there were probably others;

259. i. I. FORMAN, probably married Sarah Townsend.

113. VARNUM HOXIE 5 (Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 4 July 1784, Richmond, R. I., died there 19 Nov. 1862. He married Rhoda James, 10 Nov. 1816, widow of David James.

Children, born Richmond, R. I.;

i. ABBEY, b. 11 June 1817, died 18 Oct. 1836.

ii. ANN, b. 11 June 1817, died 2 March 1843.

iii. GEORGE, b. 23 March 1829, died 8 Oct. 1833.

114. JOB HOXSIE 5 (Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1789 or 1790, Richmond, R. I., died there in 1867. He was a farmer, married Martha Wilcox, daughter of John.

- Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. RHODA, b. about 1821, m. Nathan Moore.
  - ii. SARAH, b. about 1823, m. Preston Arnold.
  - iii. ELIJAH, b. 4 Oct. 1825, m. Abbie A. Woodmansee.
260. iv. COTTRELL F., b. 22 June 1828, m. Mary S. Moore.
  261. v. JOB, JR., b. 1832, m. Eunice D. Nichols.
  262. vi. JOHN O., b. 11 Jan. 1835, m. Elizabeth A. Sherman.
  - vii. GEORGE T., b. 1837, died 1905, single.
  - viii. HANNAH C., b. about 1840, m. Charles Champlin.
  - ix. MARTHA, b. about 1843, m. Lafayette Thornton.
  - x. ANN ELIZA, not married.
115. STEPHEN HOXSIE 5 (Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 8 Jan. 1768, died in Hopkinton, R. I. 28 Oct. 1823, where he had moved from Richmond. He married Anna Kenyon, 17 Feb. 1791, she died in 1838.
- Children, probably some born in Richmond, the remainder in Hopkinton, R. I.;
- i. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Jan. 1792, died single in 1872.
263. ii. THOMAS W., b. 8 Sept. 1794, m. Lydia Taylor.
  264. iii. WILLIAM B., b. 25 Oct. 1795, m. Elizabeth Wilbur.
  - iv. STEPHEN, b. 31 Aug. 1797, m. first Amanda Tinkham, and second, Betsy Cook. No record of any children.
  - v. ANNA, b. 7 Oct. 1799, single. Died in 1872.
  - vi. GEORGE, b. 14 Oct. 1801, single. Died in 1879. He kept the toll gate at Hopkinton. The 1850 Census, Hopkinton, shows that George, Elizabeth, Ann, Martha, and Edith lived together on a farm there.
  - vii. MARTHA, b. 30 Sept. 1803, single, died in 1858.
  - viii. EDITH, b. 23 Oct. 1805, single, died in 1882.
265. ix. EDWARD, b. 7 Jan. 1808, m. Ann Wilcox.
  266. x. SOLOMON KENYON, b. 9 Sept. 1811, m. Eunice Pierce.
  - xi. JOHN WOODMAN, b. 3 Aug. 1815, died 15 Oct. 1824.
  - xii. ELISHA E., b. 1821, died 8 Feb. 1838.
116. ENOCH HOXSIE 5 (Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 July 1769 in Richmond. He lived at Caro-



- lina Mills, R. I. where he died 22 May 1822. He married Elizabeth Tefft, daughter of Benjamin Tefft.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. BENJAMIN.
267. ii. BARNABAS, b. 19 March 1800.
  268. iii. GIDEON WILBUR, b. 3 June 1802, m. Martha Boss.
    - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1803, m. John Hoxsie, see No. 280.
    - v. ENOCH, b. 1805, died 1849, married. No further data.
    - vi. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1806, m. Gardiner Moore.
    - vii. HANNAH.
    - viii. DEBORAH.
  269. ix. CLARK W., b. 11 Nov. 1811, m. Abisha S. Durfee.
  - x. MARY, b. 30 Oct. 1814, died 28 Feb. 1887, single.
117. JOSHUA HOXSIE 5 (Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 8 April 1776, no doubt died in Brookfield, N. Y. where the records show that he bought land in 1832. He married Elizabeth Kenyon, 5 April 1804, daughter of George and Martha Kenyon.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. JOSHUA, b. 12 April 1805, died 16 July 1806.
  - ii. SOLOMON WILBUR, b. 11 Aug. 1806, m. Mary Babcock.  
A daughter Dorcas married Oscar Hewitt, of New London, Conn. Perry Hoxie (1829-1901) may also have been a son.
  - iii. EDITH ANN, b. 23 June 1809, m. Gideon Kenyon.
270. iv. ROWLAND K., b. 1 April 1811, m. Ruth Brownell.
  271. v. GIDEON K., b. 19 Feb. 1815, m. Naomi Collins.
  - vi. ELIZA N., b. 26 Feb. 1818, m. Ezra K. Hoxie, see No. 275.
118. JOHN HOXIE 5 (Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 12 Aug. 1773, died 1866 in Brookfield, N. Y., where he had moved with his parents in 1792. He married Hannah M. Clark, and second, Mary Ann Campbell. It is probable that Hannah is the mother of all the children.

- Children, born Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.;
- i. RHODA, m. John DeLancy.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, m. Warren DeLancy.
272. iii. JOHN, b. 1805, m. Belinda Andrews.
- iv. MARY, m. George E. Graves.
273. v. NELSON, m. Harriet Clark.
- vi. HAMILTON, not mentioned in will, 1866.
  - vii. MARIA, m. Elias Brown.
119. SOLOMON HOXIE 5 (Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 2 Aug. 1778, he died in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. 20 Jan. 1865, leaving a good farm to his sons. He married Lois Brown, 5 Jan. 1800, daughter of Nathan Brown.
- Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.;
- 274. i. NATHAN BROWN, b. 11 Oct. 1802, m. Eliza Langworthy.
  - ii. STEPHEN, b. 5 Oct. 1804, died in 1888, unmarried.
275. iii. EZRA KINNEY, b. 24 Feb. 1807, m. Eliza Hoxie (117-vi).
- iv. CASSANDRA, b. 26 July 1809, m. Archibald Parker.
276. v. LUKE, b. 27 Feb. 1812, m. Ellen Parker.
- vi. THOMAS, b. 23 Feb. 1815, died in 1884, single.
  - vii. CYRUS RICHMOND, b. 5 Feb. 1818, died 1840, single.
  - viii. LOIS E., b. 17 Feb. 1821, m. Jabez Collins.
  - ix. JOANNA, b. 11 Dec. 1823, m. Luther Wheeler.
120. THOMAS HOXSIE 5 (Samuel 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Usquepaug, R. I. 8 Feb. 1779, died there 2 July 1854, South Kingston record. He married Esther Albro. He inherited his father's place just below Usquepaug.
- Children, born Usquepaug, South Kingston, R. I.;
- 277. i. SAMUEL, b. 30 Jan. 1802, m. Phebe A. Lillibridge.
  - ii. AMY, b. 26 April 1804, died 28 Feb. 1882, single.
278. iii. JOHN, b. 22 April 1807, m. Penelope James.
- iv. ANNA, b. 23 March 1810, m. Peleg Brown, moved to N. Y.

- 279. v. STEPHEN, b. 16 March 1814, m. Mary Stanton.
  - vi. JOSEPH, b. 28 July 1816, m. Abby Watson, no issue.
  - vii. SARAH, b. 24 Nov. 1818, m. William Bliven.
  - viii. ESTHER, b. 13 Feb. 1822, m. Hoxsie Brown.
121. HENRY HOXSIE 5 (John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 May 1779, Richmond, R. I., died there 2 March 1842. He married Elizabeth Greene, daughter of Allen and Elizabeth (Clark) Greene.  
Children, born in Richmond or Charlestown, R. I.;
- 280. i. JOHN, b. 1804, m. Elizabeth Hoxsie, see No. 116—iv.
  - ii. JUDITH, b. 1806, m. Samuel C. Larkin, res. Mexico, N. Y.
  - iii. GREENE, b. 1807, died 1825.
  - iv. SUSANNAH, b. 1812, died 1814.
281. v. JOSEPH, b. 1814, m. Mary Ann Button.
122. PERRY GREEN HOXIE 5 (John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. in 1796, died 12 Jan. 1861 at Preston, Conn. He married Susan Barber, daughter of Benjamin. She died 9 June 1864, Preston, Conn., aged 72. Children, birthplaces given variously as Hopkinton, R. I., Griswold, Conn., and Preston, Conn.;
- i. ELECTRA, b. 22 Aug. 1811, d. single 16 Dec. 1891.
  - 282. ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1813, m. Elizabeth J. ?.
  - 283. iii. BENJAMIN BARBER, b. 31 March 1816, m. Mary Crandall.
  - iv. BRIDGET, b. about 1819, m. Amos Adams, his second wife.
  - v. GEORGE, b. about 1822, died in 1861, said to have left a wife, daughter, and son William Hoxie.
  - vi. HARRIET, b. about 1825, m. Amos Adams, his first wife.
  - 284. vii. WILLIAM DENNISON, b. 23 July 1829, m. Lucy Lanphere.
  - viii. PERRY GIDEON, b. 10 March 1832, died 1917 in Voluntown. He married Mrs. Mary Rude, no issue. A blacksmith.

285. ix. HORACE, b. 13 June 1835, m. Miss M. J. Slagle.
286. x. ORRIN, m. Euretta Jeffrey.
123. STEPHEN HOXSIE 5 (Gideon 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Milton, Vt. 28 March 1793, died there 17 Dec. 1841. He married Tirzah Lampson, born 1793, died 1874. Stephen Hoxsie served Milton as town clerk and postmaster.  
Children, born Milton, Vt., list may be incomplete;
287. i. HORACE LAMPSON, b. 9 Jan. 1823, m. Emily Witters.
- ii. LYMAN, born about 1830, died 1854.
124. WARREN HOXSIE 5 (Gideon 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Milton, Vt. 28 Dec. 1800, died 23 Sept. 1857. He married Nancy Sibley. He was an Attorney, admitted to practice in 1826. We have record of one child, Gideon Hoxsie, born 1 Oct. 1831, drowned in 1838. There may have been others, as several Vermont Hoxies are unaccounted for, all girls. It is unlikely that he left sons to carry on the name.
125. STEPHEN HOXSIE 5 (Presbury 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 24 June 1795, he died there 9 Oct. 1871, called a farmer. He married Mary Baker Knight, widow, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Anthony) Baker. She was born 25 Dec. 1798, died 23 Nov. 1857, Richmond, R. I.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. ELIZABETH, b. 8 March 1817, m. Horace Greene.
288. ii. ROBERT KNIGHT, b. 10 March 1819, m. Lydia Hoxie.
- iii. MARY A., b. 8 April 1821, m. Isaac Andrews.
289. iv. NATHAN E., b. 29 March 1823, m. Sarah A. Peckham.
290. v. STEPHEN JEROME, b. 27 Oct. 1827, m. Martha A. Sweet.
- vi. ALICE A., b. 22 Sept. 1829, m. Samuel Kingsley.
- vii. SARAH A., b. 17 Sept. 1831, m. Joseph Kenyon.
- viii. SUSAN A., b. 10 Oct. 1833, m. Henry Leonard Laselle.

- ix. ADELIA P., b. 30 Oct. 1835, m. first Charles Lathrop, and second, Daniel Briggs.
  - x. MARCELIA, b. 21 March 1839, m. Charles Kendall.
  - 291. xi. PRESBARY, b. 19 Feb. 1840, m. Etta Gould Richardson.
126. HAZARD HOXSIE 5 (Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 17 June 1782, Charlestown, R. I., where he died 30 Dec. 1826. He married Chloe Bailey, 25 Dec. 1806, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Bailey of Lebanon, Conn. He served as Captain of the Charlestown Company, R. I. Militia from 1805 to 1808. He inherited a farm from his father which is still known as the Hazard Hoxsie farm.  
Children, firstborn in Lebanon, Conn., next four in Charlestown, R. I., last three in Lebanon.
- 292. i. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Nov. 1808, m. Elizabeth Ann Bailey.
  - ii. MARY, b. 18 Jan. 1810, m. Jedediah Miner, 1828.
  - iii. LYDIA ANN, b. 27 Aug. 1811, m. Isaac Pendleton.
293. iv. GURDON HAZARD, b. 24 March 1813, m. Susan Thurston.
- v. THOMAS STANTON, b. 27 Feb. 1815, m. Rachel Daboll.
  - vi. ABBIE CHLOE, b. 2 July 1818, m. Dr. Joseph H. Griffin.
  - vii. SARAH SHEFFIELD, b. 14 Sept. 1820, m. Arnold W. Hazard.
294. viii. SAMUEL BAILEY, b. 9 Oct. 1824, m. Maria Wilcox.
127. JOHN HOXIE 5 (Solomon 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sidney or Vassalboro, Maine 17 Feb. 1795, and died 15 Sept. 1868. He married Philothety Mills, and they lived at Belgrade, Maine. She died 29 Oct. 1872, aged 78 years, 3 months.  
Children, born Belgrade, Maine;
- 295. i. HENRY HARVEY, b. 25 Aug. 1818, m. Caroline B. Lancaster.
  - ii. LYDIA DILLINGHAM, b. 17 Feb. 1820, d. 1875 single.
  - iii. JOHN HARTWELL, b. 3 Dec. 1821, died 1852 single.

- iv. RHUEL WILLARD, b. 5 Sept. 1823, died 1824.
  - v. AMANDA AUGUSTA, b. 8 May 1827, d. in Augusta 1899, single.
  - vi. ZELOPHE BLAKE, b. 3 Oct. 1829, died 18 Oct. 1908 single.
  - vii. AURELIUS VERNAL, b. 8 Oct. 1831, died 27 July 1840.
128. ISAAC HOXIE 5 (Abel 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Fairfield, Maine 1 Oct. 1796, and died there 27 Feb. 1876. He married Mary Church, 26 Oct. 1842, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Burrell) Church. She was born 21 Nov. 1814 and died 25 Jan. 1904.
- Children, born Fairfield, Maine;
- i. MARY FRANCES, b. 29 Dec. 1844, died single, 9 Dec. 1903.
  - ii. ISAAC ERNEST, b. 9 May 1847, single, d. 1 Aug. 1898.
  - iii. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. 4 Dec. 1848, d. 21 June 1868.
  - iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 14 July 1850, d. 1925, m. Watson Nye.
  - v. SILAS OSWELL, b. 3 Jan. 1852, d. 1920, m. Adella Bernnster in San Francisco.
  - vi. HORACE OSCAR, b. 12 Jan. 1854, res. 1947 Skowhegan, Maine.
  - vii. RUBY AUGUSTA, b. 3 Jan. 1856, m. Albert B. Goodwin.
  - viii. WILLIS ABEL, b. 14 April 1859, d. 9 Dec. 1937, single.
129. HEZEKIAH HOXIE 5 (Abel 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 22 Sept. 1798 at Fairfield, Maine and died there 15 March 1876. He married Sylvia Shepherd, 10 March 1831, daughter of Abner and Abigail Shepherd. She died at North Fairfield 15 July 1883.
- Children, born Fairfield;
- i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 13 March 1832, d. 24 Nov. 1898.
  - ii. OWEN GLEN, b. 21 June 1834, died 1856, single.

296. iii. ABNER SHEPHERD, b. 3 May 1836, m. Arianna Deering.
297. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 March 1839, m. Clara Holway.
130. SAMUEL HOXIE 5 (Abel 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 4 July 1805 at Fairfield, Maine and died 1 May 1885. He married Lydia Hoxie, 30 Sept. 1831, daughter of Barnabas and Jane Hoxie. She was born 1 Dec. 1804, and died 21 Nov. 1868. Samuel Hoxie was a farmer and lived at North Fairfield.  
Children, born North Fairfield, Maine;
- i. RUBY JANE, b. 22 Oct. 1833, m. Joseph Taylor.
  - ii. AUSTIN, b. 26 July 1835, died 9 Oct. 1839.
  - iii. LAURA ANN, b. 28 Oct. 1836, died 22 Feb. 1852.
  - iv. DAVID, b. 5 Nov. 1838, died 21 May 1852.
  - v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10 Aug. 1840, d. 13 May 1852.
131. ABEL HOXIE, JR., 5 (Abel 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 22 Jan. 1811 at Fairfield, Maine. He married first, Clarissa Burrill of Clinton, Maine. She died in 1849, aged 29. He married second, Lydia Hoxie, daughter of Barnabas and Jane (Tucker) Hoxie. She was born 8 June 1828 and died 3 Feb. 1920. Abel Hoxie bought a farm of his uncle Elihu Bowerman in Fairfield in 1851, where he died 25 Nov. 1889.  
Children, two by first marriage, three by second;
- i. MARY, b. 4 Aug. 1844, died 14 Oct. 1844.
298. ii. SILAS, b. 20 Oct. 1846, m. Mary B. Jones.
- iii. CLARA FLORENCE, b. 17 May 1853, died 9 Dec. 1899, married Harley Wyman of Skowhegan, Me. 3 Oct. 1882.
  - iv. ABEL, b. 11 June 1858, died 26 Nov. 1858.
  - v. LILLIAN MARY, b. 17 June 1866, died single 5 Feb. 1921.
132. SOLOMON HOXIE 5 (Abel 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 13 April 1813 in Fairfield, Maine, and died in North Fairfield 4 April 1888. He lived in North Fair-

field on the "Middle Road" to Skowhegan. He married Lydia Cleveland, daughter of Levi and Pamela (Gifford) Cleveland. She died 1 Sept. 1894.

Children, born North Fairfield, Maine;

- i. ALONZO, b. 2 Jan. 1853, died 7 Oct. 1932, single.
- ii. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1854, d. single 12 Oct. 1922.
- iii. FLAVILLA, b. 18 Oct. 1858, d. 1899. She married Wyman Steward of Skowhegan.

SIXTH GENERATION FAMILIES,  
SEVENTH GENERATION CHILDREN

133. ISAAC HOXIE 6 (Gideon 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. in 1780, died about 1845 in Lebanon, Conn. He married Cynthia Loomis, who died in 1865. Moved to Lebanon with his parents in 1794. They took along a slave who is buried on the farm where the Hoxie descendents now reside.  
Children, born Lebanon, Conn.;
  - i. MARY ANN, m. Daniel Blanchard.
299. ii. GIDEON, m. Phylura Styles Mason.
  - iii. ABBY JANE, m. Joshua Tracey.
134. GILBERT HOXIE 6 (Brother of Isaac, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I. He married Sally Sweet and lived in Tolland, Conn.  
Children, born Tolland, Conn.
  - i. CHARLES, b. 26 Sept. 1821.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, m. Benjamin Bennett of Windham, 1850.
135. JOHN HOXIE 6 (Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 12 March 1784, moved with his parents to Madison Co., N. Y. His wife's name is not known. He is placed as the father of Thomas J. Hoxie by information furnished by descendants relating to Joseph Hoxie (see No. 137), once prominent in New York City politics.



- Child, born New York, no doubt there were others;
300. i. THOMAS J., born about 1807, m. Elizabeth Hathaway.
136. ICHABOD HOXIE 6 (Brother of John, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 30 Aug. 1791, died at Iowa City, Iowa 27 Aug. 1857. He married Electa Norton 9 May 1813 at Woodstock, Vt. He was a noted singer, and played an important part in the presidential campaign of 1840, for Harrison and Tyler.  
Children, birthplace not known, probably in New York;  
i. JANE, b. 1816, m. Thomas Banbury of Iowa City.  
ii. LORENYS.
301. iii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct. 1820, m. Jacqueline Barry.  
iv. NORTON, m. Caroline B. Wheeler, 1844, Bridgeport, Conn.  
v. JAMES.
137. JOSEPH HOXIE 6 (Brother of John and Ichabod, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 13 Aug. 1795, died at Westerly, R. I. 18 Aug. 1870. He married Eliza Blossom. At the age of 17, Joseph Hoxie went to New York City, where he taught school, later engaged in the clothing business and eventually became an importer and dealer in clothing materials. He served as County Clerk of New York County from 1837 to 1840. He was a splendid vocalist and appeared as such in many large cities during the "log cabin and hard cider" campaign of 1840. He served as presidential elector for Gen. Taylor in 1848. In 1852, he established an insurance company, of which he was president until his death. In 1864, President Lincoln appointed him a Collector of Internal Revenue. He lived at 132 Madison Avenue, in New York City.  
Children, born New York City;  
i. MARIA S., m. Henry L. Norris, 1847, New York City.
302. ii. NATHANIEL BLOSSOM, b. 5 Apr. 1825, m. Sarah Jones.  
iii. JOSEPHINE, m. William E. Bartlett.  
iv. ELSIE W., m. John M. Comstock.

138. ZEBULON HOXIE 6 (Brother of John, Ichabod, and Joseph, above) was born about 1800, possibly in Westerly, R. I., is said to have lived in Niagara County, N. Y. His wife's name was Anna.  
Children, data furnished by Mrs. J. Y. Luke, Ames, Iowa;
- i. THOMAS J., m. first Maria Newel, second Betsey Bunnas. Lived at Grundy Center, Iowa, is said to have had daughters Ella Hoxie and Eva Hoxie.
303. ii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Nov. 1824, m. Lydia L. Hawks.  
iii. MARY ANN, married and lived at Beaman, Iowa.  
iv. JOSEPH, m. but had no children, lived at Elgin, Ill.  
v. MELISSA, m. a Whitman, lived at Baraboo, Wisconsin.  
vi. ELIJAH, was shanghaid, gone for many years, returned and died at Beaman, Iowa.
304. vii. WALTER HIXON, b. Nov. 1832, m. Elsie Babcock.
139. JOHN CONGDON HOXIE 6 (Joseph 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1789, Charlestown, R. I., died there 12 Nov. 1825. He married Mary Fellows; after his death she married his brother, Welcome Hoxie.  
Children, named in their grandfather Joseph Hoxie's will;
- i. MARY.
  - ii. THANKFUL.
140. WELCOME ARNOLD HOXIE 6 (Brother of John C. Hoxie, above) was born in 1792, Charlestown, R. I., died at Westerly 10 Dec. 1875. He married, in 1826, his brother's widow, Mary Fellows Hoxie. During the War of 1812, he served under Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr. in the battle off the Rhode Island coast in defense of the brig Hulker near Quannacotaug Point. He served as Director of the Phenix Bank in 1825. Elected State Representative in 1839, and State Senator in 1847.  
Children, born Charlestown, R. I. except William, who was born in Westerly, R. I.;
305. i. JOHN, b. 1827, m. Isabella Dickinson.
  - ii. HARRIET, b. 1828, died 1901, m. Stephen Wilcox. Mr. Wilcox went to New York and engaged in the manu-

facture of tubular boilers under the firm name of Babcock and Wilcox Company. Patent records show that he alone took out 47 patents. He was succeeded in the management of this business by William Dixie Hoxie, a nephew. Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox spent their summers in Westerly. One of her gifts to the city of Westerly was a Memorial Library and Park, and a maintenance fund of \$150,000.00.

306. iii. JOSEPH, b. about 1831, a mariner, lived in California.
- iv. PIERCE FELLOWS, b. about 1833, was also a mariner. He married Theresa McConnell of New Orleans. She passed away at Biloxi, Miss. There were no children.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 1 March 1840, died in 1910 at Coronado, California. He married Louise D. Heggie. He served Westerly as Town Clerk, also in the State Legislature. He engaged in the dry goods business as a partner in the firm of Robinson and Hoxsey, and was a director in numerous corporations. A daughter Mary married Percy Thomas of Rome, New York.
141. GIDEON HOXIE 6 (Lodowick 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 6 Aug. 1802, married Mary A. Sims. It appears that they lived in Scituate, R. I., but later moved to LaCrosse, Wisconsin.  
Children, probably b. Scituate, R. I.;
- i. HARRIET T., b. about 1837, m. a Sanborn.
- ii. OSCAR F., b. 1839, died in Providence 1910; m. Ella F. Niles. No children named in probate records.
142. JOSEPH WARREN HOXIE 6 (brother of Gideon, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 21 May 1804, died at Carolina, R. I. 17 May 1878. He married first, Ann Babcock, daughter of Simeon P. and Mary (Greene) Babcock. She died 14 Nov. 1857. He married second, Esther (Tefft) Bicknell, daughter of Silas Tefft. Joseph W. Hoxie went to New York when a young man and learned the trade of cabinet maker. Later he operated a store at Shannock, R. I. The Providence

to Stonington Railroad (now the New Haven) cut through the Hoxie farm.

Children, born Shannock, R. I., all by first wife except last;

- i. RUTH TAYLOR, b. 22 April 1836, m. Billings B. Lewis.
  307. ii. GEORGE W., b. 25 June 1837, m. Susan D. Larkin.
  - iii. ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. 5 Nov. 1840, was single. Was a partner of Geo. W. Hoxie & Co. He served in the Civil War.
  - iv. JOSEPHINE A., b. 14 March 1842, m. first, Albert Kenyon, and second, Isaac B. Davis, of Hartford, Conn.
  - v. MARY ANN, b. 9 Nov. 1844, m. John N. Kimball.
  308. vi. JOB RANDALL, b. 29 Nov. 1848, m. Mary A. Hoxie.
  - vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 14 April 1853, m. Ella Muncey. They had a daughter Ella who married Elmer Healey of Providence. C. H. Hoxie died in Providence, 1915.
  - viii. HARRIET WEAVER, b. after 1860, m. William Reynolds.
143. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Gideon and Joseph, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 10 May 1810, died at Mystic, Conn. 5 March 1899. He married Harriet Elizabeth Clift, 19 Nov. 1843, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Dennison) Clift. She was born 10 Feb. 1816, died in 1890. Benjamin F. Hoxie served in the R. I. Militia as Lt. Col. in 1833. He went to California during the gold rush of 1849, and laid the foundation for a fortune, for those days. He operated a schooner transporting lumber and supplies on the Sacramento River. Returning to Mystic, he engaged in shipping and boat building, and built the Hoxie House, a fine hotel in its day.  
Children, born Mystic, Conn.;
309. i. JOHN HALDREDGE, b. 6 Sept. 1844, m. Mary Van Ryker.
  - ii. IRA CLIFT, b. 14 April 1846, m. Belle Wood. He was a painting and decorating contractor. No children.
  - iii. MARY HALDREDGE, b. 27 Dec. 1847, m. Joseph Lambert.

- iv. HARRIET E., b. 5 Nov. 1850, m. Erastus Barnes.
  - v. FRANK, b. 21 March 1852, drowned at Bangkok, Siam 1871.
  - vi. CHARLES DENISON, b. 17 Nov. 1853, m. Rosa Alberta Post. He died in Brooklyn in 1924. A daughter, Elise Post Hoxie, b. 11 Nov. 1884, m. Frank H. Parcells, Justice of Brooklyn Municipal Court, 1925 to 1946.
  - vii. FANNIE, b. 13 July 1856, m. first, Morton P. Hunt, who died in 1881. In 1885, she married Daniel Latham.
  - viii. NELLIE DENISON, b. 15 Aug. 1858, m. Frank E. Belden, an official of the Colt Firearms Co., of Hartford.
144. BENJAMIN BARNES HOXIE 6 (James 5, Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 June 1809 at Charlemont, Mass. and died 1 April 1874, at Northampton, Mass. He married Hannah Burt Edwards, daughter of David and Penninah (Judd) Edwards, 18 June 1833. She was born 10 Aug. 1815, died 13 Nov. 1889.  
Children, born Northampton, Mass.;
310. i. DAVID EDWARDS, b. 25 Feb. 1840, m. Sarah Jane Perkins.  
ii. ESTHER MOODY, b. 20 Jan. 1848, m. Alphonso Witherell.
145. JOSEPH JEFFERSON HOXIE 6 (Brother of Benjamin, above) was born at Charlemont, Mass. 8 April 1811, died 15 April 1891 at West Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y. He married Hannah West.  
Child, born Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.;
311. i. CARY, b. 5 April 1851, m. Harriet E. Williams.
146. WILLIAM HOXSIE 6 (Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Galway, N. Y., about 1791, and died in 1860 in Michigan. He married Polly Post, born 23 March 1799 and died in 1900, aged 101 years. At the time of her death, she was survived by 9 children, of which two daughters and one son were living, 21 grandchildren, 45 great grandchildren, and 8 great great grandchildren. William Hoxsie moved first to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and in 1837

- to Wheatland township, Hillsdale County, Michigan. He was a farmer.
- Children, probably born in Cayuga Co., list incomplete;
- i. JAMES, b. about 1817.
312. ii. ORTON, b. about 1822, m. Hannah M. ?.
  313. iii. JOHNSON, b. about 1820, m. Hannah W. ?.
  - iv. ELIZA ANN, b. about 1831.
147. LEONARD VINCENT HOXSIE 6 (Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Galway, N. Y., about 1792, he died 26 Dec. 1872 in Hillsdale County, Michigan. He married Clarinda Taylor, daughter of Neri and Phebe Taylor. She died 7 Oct. 1870, aged 71. Vincent Hoxsie, as he was called, was a powerful man of six foot, five inches, weighing 260 pounds. He was a farmer and lived in Wheatland township.
- Children, all born in N. Y. except Phebe, in Canada;
- i. JAMES, b. 7 May 1823, m. first Sarah McCall, 1854, no issue. M. second Almira P. Barnes, 4 Dec. 1856, daughter of Ira and Elizabeth (Dewey) Barnes. They had one daughter, Adelaide, who married William Donnelly.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. about 1825.
314. iii. EDWARD, b. about 1828, m. Angeline Howard.
  315. iv. NERI TAYLOR, b. 2 Aug. 1830, moved to Minnesota, m. Elza Barr.
  - v. PHEBE, b. about 1834, in Oxford County, Ontario.
148. LATON HOXSIE 6 (Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Galway, N. Y., 28 July 1798, and died at the age of 91 at Woodstock, Mich. He married first, Martha Hewitt, 11 Sept. 1838 and second, when 86 years of age, to Mary Mail, aged 74, at Woodstock.
- Child, by first wife, born Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
316. i. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 27 Jan. 1840, m. Marian A. Wisner.
149. WARREN HOXSIE 6 (Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1809 in Schuyler Co., N. Y.,

- and died 7 March 1870 in Manchester township, Michigan, where he farmed. He married Irene Devenport in 1836 at New Town, New York. They moved to Michigan in 1844. Children, first two born in N. Y., others in Michigan;
- i. JOHN, b. 1837, died 1854.
317. ii. AARON, b. 1839, m. Louise M. ?.
  318. iii. JOSEPH, b. 24 Jan. 1845, m. Anna Milliard.
    - iv. MARY.
  319. v. EDGAR, b. about 1858, m. Mary Ferguson.
150. JONATHAN J. HOXIE 6 (Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 Aug. 1810 at Middletown, N. Y., he died 13 March 1907, at Waterloo, Iowa. He married Lydia Brown, born 1809, died 1887. In 1869, he was postmaster and merchant at Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y. He later moved to a farm where the city of Waterloo, Iowa now stands. He taught school for a time in Canada. Children, born in New York;
320. i. HIRAM BROWN, b. 25 Nov. 1836, m. Ruth Pierce.
  - ii. AUGUSTA ELMINA, b. 1 Aug. 1840, m. Henry Otis Lanpher.
  321. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 19 Feb. 1844, m. Lucinda Whipple.
    - iv. ELLEN VIOLETTA, b. 9 Jan. 1847, m. George S. Brown.
151. ISAAC HOXIE 6 (Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 6 March 1812, probably in Schuyler County, N. Y., and died at Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. He married Mary Ann Smith, daughter of William and Annie (McFee) Smith, and second, Eliza Walker. Residence, east of Moravia, N. Y. Children;
- i. HELEN MARIA, born 18 March 1835, died 4 July 1842.
  322. ii. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 24 March 1839, m. Alice A. Watrous.
    - iii. JENNEY, died 1868, m. Charles A. Brown.

- iv. FRANCES, b. 6 April 1847, m. Charles A. Brown, his second wife.
  - v. ALICE, m. David Wallace.
  - vi. JONATHAN, went to California, probably remained single.
  - vii. LYDIA.
323. viii. FRANK W., b. 14 Nov. 1874, m. Jeanette Pierce.
- ix. AMY.
152. ALLEN K. HOXIE 6 (Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Delaware County, N. Y. 30 Nov. 1814, and died at Canisteo, N. Y. in 1901. He moved with his parents to Cayuga County in 1815, moved to Wayne County, Pennsylvania in 1848, where in that year he married Julie E. Preston, daughter of Hon. Paul S. Preston, she died in 1853. In 1872, he moved to Raymond, Iowa. He was in the lumber and mercantile business in Pennsylvania, and farmed in Iowa.
- Children, born Wayne Co., Pennsylvania;
- i. ALMA A.
  - ii. HENRIETTA M.
324. iii. PAUL PRESTON, b. about 1853, m. Nora Washburn.
153. JOSEPH HOXIE 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 3 March 1811, and died in 1897, probably in Iowa, which is given by one of the family as his residence. He married Polly (Welsh) Van Etton, widow.
- Children, perhaps there were others;
- i. ELIAL, b. 8 Jan. 1839, it is said he married three times, to Maria Gates, Marcia Kellogg and Sobrina Lathrop.
325. ii. DORR D., b. 3 Sept. 1835, m. Valeda Kellogg.
154. NELSON HOXIE 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 20 March 1820, Owasco, N. Y., and there died in 1904. He married Jane Seeley, born 17 Jan. 1830, died 20 March 1894.
- Children, born Owasco, N. Y.;
- 326. i. FRANK E., b. 2 Jan. 1853, m. Grace Wyckoff.
  - ii. ALICE, b. 13 Sept. 1857, m. Fred Hastings, of Owasco.



155. IRA HOXIE 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 10 Sept. 1822, Owasco, N. Y., and died 27 July 1888. His wife was Eliza Price, born 14 Aug. 1830, died 1 Dec. 1896.
- Children, born Cayuga County, N. Y.;
- i. VIROQUA, b. 15 May 1852, m. Rev. Charles Smith.
  - ii. FRANCES, b. 15 Nov. 1853, m. Enos Short.
  - iii. BURTON, b. 7 Nov. 1857. Burton Hoxie, age 41, married Ina C. Barhite, age 19, at Marshall, Mich. 29 Oct. 1898. (V.R.)
156. REV. ELIAS HOXIE 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Owasco, N. Y. 7 Aug. 1827, died 28 June 1900. He married Cynthia Sargent, born 27 Nov. 1833, died at Sherwood, N. Y. Residence mostly in Cayuga County, as a Methodist Minister.
- Children, born Cayuga County;
- i. OLIN B., b. 2 April 1859, married Emma Scott, they lived in Red Creek, Brutus, and Rochester. Children were FLORA B., b. 1 Feb. 1896, and RUTH, b. 4 Dec. 1898.
  - ii. JESSIE, b. 18 Feb. 1874, unmarried, res. Sherwood, N. Y.
157. DR. BURTON K. HOXIE 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Owasco, N. Y. 23 March 1830, and died at Auburn, N. Y., 12 July 1902. He married at Scipio, N. Y. 8 Feb. 1859, Eloise Maria Smith, daughter of Eli and Cynthia (Fitch) Smith. She was born 1 July 1832, and died 11 May 1907. Dr. Hoxie lived at Scipio, N. Y., where he moved about 1885, being unable to ride, he became prison physician for years.
- Children;
- i. ADA, b. 24 May 1862, died 25 March 1870.
  - ii. BURTON K., JR., b. 24 July 1871, died 27 April 1927. He was unmarried. He was also a physician. He died at the Thousand Islands, where he had gone for a rest,

after a lifetime given to the practice of medicine, in southern Cayuga County.

158. LEONARD S. HOXIE 6 (John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1808 in Saratoga County, N. Y., and died at or near Traverse City, Michigan. He married Mary Underwood. He lived at Acme, Michigan, where he operated a sawmill.  
Children, as given by Dr. Albertus Hoxie;
- i. CAROLINE.
  - ii. ADALINE, married a Haviland.
327. iii. ALONZO C., b. about 1847, Palmyra, Mich., m. Hattie Taylor.
- iv. CATHERINE MELVINA, b. about 1849, m. James Addison Moore.
328. v. CHARLES, b. about 1852, m. Addie E. Holloway.
- vi. PHEBE, married a Curtis.
  - vii. JOHN, had one daughter, BERTHA, m. Fred Bos, Williamsburg.
329. viii. ALBERTUS T., b. 22 Feb. 1860, m. Anna B. Green.
159. EZRA HOXSIE 6 (John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Cayuga County, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1818, and died at Adrian, Michigan, 4 Oct. 1914, aged 96 years. The family were devout Quakers. Ezra Hoxsie began farming on the original homestead near Lenawee Junction, Michigan, then moved to Acme, where he operated a sawmill and iron foundry, later he removed to Blissfield, Michigan, where he ran an iron foundry. He married, first, Susan Kelley in 1843, and second, Martha (Griggs) Wheat.  
Children, all by first wife;
- i. ALBERT, b. 1845, died 1922, married Katherine Dunham.
  - ii. ELLEN, b. 1847, m. James R. Steele, 1875, Traverse City.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1849, died 1861.
330. iv. GEORGE, b. about 1860, m. Alma Barrett.
331. v. VERNON, b. 24 Feb. 1866, m. Daisy Bate.

160. ORIN HOXIE 6 (John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1822 in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He married Mary Kelly, sister of Susan, who married his brother Ezra. These Kelleys were from Buffalo, and not related to the Kellys who married Elizabeth and Jane Hoxsie. Orin Hoxie lived at Acme, Michigan.
- Children:
- i. JAMES HOMER, died at Acme, Mich. in 1917.
  - ii. DORA, b. about 1852, married Wilbur F. Crum, 1875.
  - iii. ALZORA, married John Hollister.
332. iv. BENJAMIN KELLY, b. 1863, m. Nina May Gill.
161. ZEBULON HOXIE 6 (Joseph 5, Zebulon 4-3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 20 March 1809 at Easton, N. Y., and died at Buffalo, 29 May 1894. He married, 18 Oct. 1837, Eliza S. Letchworth, said to have been the last wedding held at the North Street Meeting House, at Ledyard, N. Y. She was the daughter of Josiah and Ann (Hance) Letchworth, and was born at Burlington, N. J., 16 June 1818, and died at Scipioville, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1880. Res., Scipioville.
- Children:
- i. MARY ANN, b. 1 Jan. 1839, d. 1899, m. Alfred W. Conklin.
  - ii. ALLEN E., b. 24 Sept. 1840, d. 16 June 1864, Petersburg, Va.
  - iii. JOSEPHINE, b. 5 May 1842, m. David J. Stickney.
  - iv. HANNAH J., b. 19 Aug. 1844, m. George Howland, 1867.
333. v. WILLIAM L., b. 5 May 1846, m. Henrietta Kennedy.
- vi. SUSAN, b. 15 May 1848, m. Arthur Hathaway.
334. vii. GEORGE ZEBULON, b. 14 Sept. 1851, m. Eva Van Liew.
- viii. JOSEPH J., b. 28 July 1858, died 9 Nov. 1862.
162. WILLIAM HOXIE 6 (Joseph 5, Zebulon 4-3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 July 1812 at Easton, N. Y., and died at Scipioville, N. Y. 30 May 1890, where he lived. He married Phebe Battey, 17 March 1854, daughter of Benjamin and

Mary (Leggett) Battey. She was born 6 Oct. 1821, and died 24 April 1898.

Children:

- i. MARY ELLEN, b. 25 Feb. 1855, single, died 20 April 1935.
- ii. FRANCES, b. 10 Oct. 1857, m. Allington Watkins.
- iii. LILLIAN E., b. 11 Nov. 1859, m. James King.
- iv. DORINDA L., b. 5 July 1863, d. 3 Aug. 1905, single.

163. WILLIAM ZEBULON HOXIE 6 (Gideon 5, Zebulon 4-3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Easton, N. Y., 20 June 1826, died at Cambridge, N. Y., 15 July 1890. He married, 25 Sept. 1846, Sarah Ann Freeman, born 27 July 1828, died 1904, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Soule) Freeman.

Children:

335. i. FLORANS EUGENE, b. 2 May 1849, m. Rhoda B. Skiff.
- ii. DE LACY, b. 25 June 1859, had no children, lived in 1922 in West Virginia.

164. JOHN ANSON HOXIE 6 (John 5, Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 24 May 1814, and died at Warwick, near Boston, Mass., in 1894. He married 18 Aug. 1847 at Newburyport, Mass., Elizabeth Curson, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Searles) Curson. She was born 16 March 1822, and died in 1898. When six years of age, his father died and his mother moved to Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where she kept house for Dr. Hoxie. John Hoxie ran away and went to Auburn where his uncle had him learn the carpenter trade. He became interested in the writings of Horace Greeley, and moved to Brook Farm, near Boston.

Children, b. Massachusetts:

336. i. WALTER JOHN, b. 26 Feb. 1848, m. Harriet C. Moseley.
- ii. ANNA, b. 4 Oct. 1850, d. 26 July 1937, m. Asa T. Newhall.
337. iii. EDMOND, b. 28 Sept. 1852, m. Helen Preston.

- iv. JOHN A., b. 10 June 1860, died 1880, Chicopee, Mass.
165. EDWIN HOXIE 6 (John 5, Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1818, probably at Verbank, Dutchess County, N. Y. He married Lydia Allis.  
Children, perhaps there were others:
- i. MIRIUM, married first a Hopkins, second an Amsden.
  - ii. JOHN FREMONT, died 1938 at Fresno, California.
166. LEVI WHITMAN HOXSIE 6 (Jarvis 5, Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Warren Co., Penna. in 1837, died in 1904. He married Sarah Mariah (Austin) Abbey.  
Children, data from descendants, birthplace not given;
338. i. JAMES WHITMAN, m. Eva Lee Barrett.  
ii. BLANCHE.  
iii. KLEBER.  
iv. MARTHA, died in infancy .  
v. MAGGIE.  
vi. FANNY.
167. NATHANIEL HOXIE 6 (Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 4 July 1781, he probably died before 1821, at which time Clark Hoxie was appointed guardian of Albert. He married Margaret (Cook) Kilburn, of Provincetown.  
Children, probably born at Provincetown, Mass.;
339. i. ABIATHOR, b. about 1800, m. Lydia Clark.  
ii. ALBERT, b. about 1803, m. Mary F. Rice at New Bern, North Carolina. He died at New Bern in 1839, no children are mentioned in his will. He was Master of the schooner "Clarrie Fisher."
168. JOHN CLARK HOXIE 6 (Brother of Nathaniel, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 4 May 1788, died of yellow fever in North Carolina. He married Hannah Ames, of Bangor, Maine.

Children, list may be incomplete;

- i. AMANDA, b. 29 March 1808, m. Rev. Joshua Nickerson.
340. ii. JOHN, b. 9 July 1811, m. Emerline Chen.
- iii. ADELIA, b. 10 April 1813, m. Jesse Chen.
169. CLARK HOXIE 6 (Brother of Nathaniel and John, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 20 May 1797, died there 16 Sept. 1874 while on a visit. He married first, Betsey Nye in 1823, and second in 1845 to Susan Z. Fessenden, who died in 1889 at Fresno, California. Clark Hoxie was elected selectman at Sandwich in 1841, served on Board of Directors of the Cape Cod Railroad. In 1850, he moved to Millerton, California.
- Children, six born in Sandwich, last two in Millerton;
- i. MARY CLARK, b. 1826, m. George L. Fessenden.
  - ii. HANNAH C., b. 15 Feb. 1829, d. Healdsburg, Cal. 1912.
  - iii. REBECCA E., b. 21 Jan. 1832, d. 5 Oct. 1856.
  - iv. ELIZABETH Z., b. 13 June 1846, m. Charles Barth.
  - v. JOHN CLARK, b. 15 March 1848, m. Mary J. McKenzie.
  - vi. SEWALL F., b. 1 March 1850, single died 1926.
  - vii. CAROLINE E., b. 15 June 1859, m. William McKenzie.
341. viii. GEORGE LAFAYETTE, b. 12 April 1864, m. Edna Patterson.
170. CORNELIUS HOXIE 6 (Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Adams, Mass. 23 Feb. 1793, is said to have died in Chicago. He married Anna Brownell, 5 Aug. 1814, daughter of Shadrack and Mary Brownell. Cornelius Hoxie operated a woolen mill at North Adams, Mass., moved about 1830 to Macedon, N. Y., later to southern Michigan.
- Children, born Adams, Mass.; last three Wayne Co., N. Y.;
- i. MARY ANN, b. 10 Nov. 1816, said to have m. Henry Mallorry.

- ii. THOMAS B., b. 18 Feb. 1819, died in 1838, Macedon, N. Y.
  - 342. iii. DANIEL R., b. 15 March 1821, m. Margaret Frye.
  - iv. ABAGAIL MARIA, b. 2 June 1823, m. Francis Dewey.
  - v. ROBERT EMMETT, b. 17 Dec. 1825.
  - vi. SUSAN BRIGGS, b. 7 Oct. 1829.
  - 343. vii. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. 13 Dec. 1831, m. Mary Hamilton.
  - viii. GEORGE H., b. 19 Oct. 1834.
  - ix. ELIZA BRIGGS, b. 30 Sept. 1837, m. James G. Blackman.
171. STEPHEN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Cornelius, above) was born at Adams, Mass. 10 March 1795; died at Ellisburg, N. Y. on 14 Aug. 1877. He married Hannah Caswell at Pownal, Vt. 8 April 1822, and moved to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- Children, born Ellisburg, New York;
- i. ALMEDA, b. about 1823, m. a Northrup.
  - ii. ISAAC, b. about 1825, married and moved to Morrison, Illinois. Is said to have had a daughter, Dorcas Hoxie.
  - iii. BENJAMIN FRANLIN, b. 1827, died 1896, married but probably left no sons.
  - iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1829, m. a Brimmer, moved to Derby, Iowa.
  - 344. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 20 Dec. 1831, m. Lucinda Clark.
  - vi. MARY, b. about 1833.
  - 345. vii. HYMAN H., b. 23 Nov. 1836, m. Harriet Davis.
172. ISAAC UPTON HOXIE 6 (Brother of Stephen Hoxie, above) was born at Adams, Mass. 12 April 1797, died there in 1837. He married Hannah Anthony, 16 Aug. 1818, aunt of Susan B. Anthony. Hannah Anthony Hoxie was herself engaged for many years in public ministry in the Friends Society. Isaac Hoxie was a North Adams business man, a poet of some note, and served in the Massachusetts legislature.

Children, born North Adams, Mass.;

- i. CYNTHA ISABEL, b. 4 June 1820, died in 1840, single.
  - ii. SUSAN A., b. 10 March 1822, m. George R. Richardson.
  - iii. ELIZA H., b. 7 Sept. 1823, married first Edward Shove, and second, Merritt Cook. She was a physician.
  346. iv. IRA ANTHONY, b. 26 May 1825, m. Lucinda Leonard.
  - v. JOSHUA, b. 10 Aug. 1827, said to have died in the South.
  - vi. ISAAC L., b. 6 Aug. 1829, m. Minerva Braisted. He was a merchant, of Moriah, New York.
  - vii. DAVID, b. 15 June 1831, died 12 June 1876, single.
  - viii. ELLEN, b. 27 June 1833, m. Lucien B. Squier.
  - ix. FRANCES, b. 22 Sept. 1837, m. Dr. Charles E. Bates.
173. EZRA BOWMAN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Isaac, above) was born at Adams, Mass. 19 April 1799. He married Sophia Wright, of Pownal, Vermont; daughter of Solomon and Eunice (Jewett) Wright. Ezra Hoxie lived at Pownal, Vermont.
- Children, born Pownal, Vt.;
347. i. TIMOTHY WRIGHT, b. 1 Dec. 1818, m. Mary E. Palmer.
  - ii. ABIGAIL TOBEY, b. 12 Nov. 1821, m. Spencer C. Gurney.
  - iii. ELVIRA A., b. 9 Nov. 1824, d. 1865, a teacher at Pownal.
  348. iv. CHARLES WRIGHT, b. 24 March 1828, m. Harriet D. Jones.
  - v. JOHN HENRY, b. 19 Oct. 1830, lived at Dayton, Ohio.
  - vi. HILAND HALL, b. 22 July 1833, died in Boston, 1872.
  - vii. EUNICE JEWETT, b. 8 Jan. 1836, died in Boston 1909.
  - viii. JOSIAH BEECHER, b. 5 Dec., 1841, died Danvers, Mass. 1884.



174. BENJAMIN TOBEY HOXIE 6 (Brother to Ezra, above) was born at North Adams, Mass. 10 April 1802. He married Ruth Peck at South Adams, 1828, and moved to Palmyra, N. Y., about 1836 they moved to Des Moines, Iowa. Children, first two born Palmyra, N. Y., others probably born in Des Moines, Iowa;
349. i. HERBERT MALLORY, b. 18 Dec. 1830, m. Miss Mitchell.
- ii. MELVILLE BENJAMIN, b. 29 May 1835, died at Riverside, Calif. 23 Feb. 1918. He married Nana Philips Davis. A daughter, Anna Hoxie, married Chester Thorne, President of The National Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, Wash. Melville Hoxie was an attorney of Grand Island, Nebraska.
350. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1840, m. Ellen M. ?.
- iv. ROSE.
- v. RUTH, m. Dr. Fagan, of Des Moines.
175. THOMAS HOXSEY 6 (Asa 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Savannah, Ga. in 1796. He married Mary Gaither and lived in Columbus, Georgia. He served in the Creek War (1813-1814) as Lieut. under Capt. John Broadnax, and in the 1836 Creek War as Major of Georgia Militia. Children, probably born in Columbus, Ga.;
- i. JOHN J. BULOW, b. 26 Sept. 1816, m. Caroline Cotton.
- ii. ZOONOMIA, b. 4 Sept. 1818, m. John D. Carter.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 12 Sept. 1821, died in 1848.
- iv. ASA, b. 22 Oct. 1825, died in 1855, single.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug. 1830, m. James A. Farley.
- vi. CAROLINE A., b. 14 Aug. 1832, m. Pleasant S. Shellman.
- vii. VICTORIA, b. 1 May 1838, m. George Wyman.
176. ASA HOXSEY 6 (Brother of Thomas, above) was born 22 Feb. 1800, at Savannah, Ga. He married Elizabeth Munger.

- Children, uncertain of birthplace, Georgia or Texas;
- i. SARAH ANN, b. 1835, m. J. M. Williams.
  - ii. THOMAS, b. 1839, m. Lelia Clay. Said to have had three sons and two daughters, probably lived in Texas.
177. HENRY HOXIE 6 (Clark 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 April 1808, probably at North Adams, Mass., died at Cheshire, Mass. in 1859, where he had a farm. He married Eliza Mason, 24 May 1832. She died in 1893.
- Children, born Cheshire, Mass.;
351. i. GEORGE L., b. 1832, m. Alice Bulfin.
  - ii. CLARK, died in childhood.
178. GEORGE B. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Henry, above) was born at or near North Adams, Mass. 12 Nov. 1809, he married Fidelia Aldrich and moved to Dundee, Illinois.
- Children, list may be incomplete;
- i. HOMER W., b. Cheshire, Mass. 5 April 1841, died 1922 at Dundee, Ill. He married Adeline Newell Walker. It is probable that some Hoxies now living at Dundee are of this family.
  - ii. CHARLES ADDISON, b. 30 May 1847 at Dundee, Ill., died in Los Angeles, 5 Dec. 1937. He married Albina D. Morton.
179. DARIUS CLARK HOXIE 6 (Brother of Henry and George, above) was born at or near North Adams, Mass. 15 May 1815. He married Sarah Smith at Pownal, Vt. 6 Sept. 1845, and moved to Leraysville, in Jefferson County, N. Y. Was a farmer.
- Children, born Leraysville, N. Y.;
- i. EMMA, m. Edward Halsey.
  352. ii. ELWIN CLARK, b. 5 Dec. 1848, m. Mary E. Ballou.
  - iii. HARRIET, m. Rolland Box.
  - iv. ADELE, m. Warren Howe.
180. JOHN WING HOXIE 6 (Joseph 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 14 Aug.

- 1807, he died in Illinois. He married Sorefta Borden. He was Captain of a whaler on Cape Cod, later with his brother Presbury moved to Tonica, Ill. where they invested in land. Children, probably born Tonica, Illinois;
- i. GRACE, died at Ottawa, Ill. 10 March 1944.
  - ii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, died in 1926, lived at Ottawa, Ill. He m. Velma Barker, she now lives in San Jose, Calif. A son and only child, Guy Hoxie, was killed in World War I.
181. ASA HOXIE 6 (Brother of John, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 24 Oct. 1808, died at Mattapoissett in 1888. He married Mary Kelley Swift at New Bedford, 20 Aug. 1835. He was a sea Captain and lived at Mattapoissett, Mass.;
- Children, born Mattapoissett, Mass.;
- i. ANNA S., b. 1841, died in 1843.
  - ii. ASA S., b. 7 April 1845, died in 1851.
  - iii. REUBEN B., b. 24 Dec. 1849, died at sea in 1853.
353. iv. RUFUS S., b. about 1857, m. Susan Bowman.  
Possibly others.
182. ROBERT BARCLAY HOXIE 6 (Brother of John and Asa, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 26 Sept. 1819, died there 30 Nov. 1891. He married Isabel Pinkham, 13 Oct. 1863, daughter of Henry and Martha (Lombert) Pinkham. Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. ISABELLA A., b. 23 Sept. 1864, m. to Francis M. Tinkham.
354. ii. OSCAR M., b. 23 April 1867, moved to Mankato, Minn.
355. iii. ALFRED E., b. 22 July 1868, m. Flora F. Adams.
- iv. ALICE V., b. 22 July 1868, m. Samuel P. King.
  - v. ARTHUR S., b. 2 April 1873, m. Estella F. Ford. A daughter, Ellen A. Hoxie, was born in 1906. Some years ago Arthur S. Hoxie lived in Detroit, Michigan.
  - vi. FLORENCE E., b. 6 Dec. 1876, lived at Sandwich.
  - vii. NELLIE F., b. 24 Sept. 1879, died in 1882.
183. BARNABAS HOXIE 6 (Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Fairfield, Maine 26

Nov. 1787, died 28 Feb. 1833, probably at Bloomfield, Maine. He married Jane Tucker, 27 March 1821, daughter of Capt. John and Jane (Forrester) Tucker. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, born Bloomfield, Maine;

- i. JANE TUCKER, b. 22 March 1822, m. Freeman Allen.
- ii. CONTENT DILLINGHAM, b. 20 Nov. 1823, d. single 1861.
- iii. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 5 Feb. 1826, m. Samuel Crush.
- iv. LYDIA EMERLINE, b. 8 June 1828, m. Abel Hoxie, Jr.
- v. MARY CAROLINE, b. 8 June 1828, died in 1855, single.
- vi. JULIA ANN, b. 4 May 1832, died 1872, m. Seth Ward.

184. NATHAN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Barnabas, above) was born at Fairfield, Maine 28 Aug. 1797, died there 6 April 1874. He married Deborah Pinkham, lived in Fairfield in part now called Larone.

Children, data from Sidney Monthly Meeting Book (Friends);

- i. CLEMENTINE, b. 17 May 1821, m. William Torrence.
  - ii. LUDWICK, b. 22 May 1822.
  - iii. JOHN P., b. 13 March 1826.
356. iv. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. 27 April 1829, m. Lydia C. McIntire.
357. v. ARVIN CASE, b. 9 Oct. 1834, m. Jane Young, went to Oregon.

185. ARNOLD HOXIE 6 (Brother of Barnabas and Nathan, above) was born at Fairfield, Maine 27 Aug. 1799, and died there 9 Jan. 1871. He married Rhoda Bowman, who was born in 1802, and died 2 Sept. 1852. He lived on his father's farm, later called the Shepherd Farm, in Fairfield.

Children, born Fairfield, Maine;

358. i. CHARLES, b. 29 Dec. 1836, m. Louisa Gifford.
- ii. ELLEN, b. 22 Jan. 1839, m. Charles Holway.

359. iii. NEWELL, b. 1 July 1841, m. Alice Adams.
360. iv. HENRY, b. 7 April 1844, m. Lydia Frances McIntire.
186. ASA R. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Barnabas, Nathan and Arnold, above) was born at Fairfield, Me. 24 June 1805, and died 25 Nov. 1853. He married Christine Jackson and they lived at Sidney, Maine.  
Children, born in Sidney, Maine;
361. i. ARNOLD, b. 1827, m. Caroline Clifford.  
ii. CAROLINE.  
iii. JESSEMINE.
362. iv. BARNABAS, m. Olive J. Noble.  
v. ABIGAIL.
363. vi. NATHAN D., b. June 1840, m. Flora Hunton.
364. v. WILLIAM, b. 1841, m. Ellen M. Noble.  
vi. ANNA J., b. 12 Dec. 1842, m. James S. Hoxie, No. 370.  
vii. CHARLES V., b. 20 July 1847, d. 1924, Detroit, Me.  
viii. JULIA.
365. ix. ASA R. JR., b. 1 Oct. 1848, m. Minetta F. Temple.
187. JOSEPH HOXIE 6 (Joseph 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 29 Oct. 1798, and died there 12 Dec. 1890, being aged 92 years. He married first, Lucy Holway in 1823. She passed away in 1837 and in 1838 he married Mary Holway, who died in 1888. When a young man he went to Lynn where he learned the shoe manufacturing business, and in 1818 established a shoe manufactory in East Sandwich. He later served at various times as postmaster at Sandwich, Selectman in the State Legislature, and in positions of trust in the local Friends organization.  
Children, born Sandwich, Mass.; by second wife;
- i. HENRY NEWELL, b. 3 Oct. 1839, m. first Sarah Bailey, and second, Anna Brown. He had no family. He was Professor for many years at a Friends College at Haverford, Penn.
- ii. EBENEZER WING, b. 17 Aug. 1841, was single. He was a merchant, at Worcester, Mass.

- iii. LUCY SMITH, b. 10 Dec. 1843, died 4 May 1909. She kept the Friends meeting records for thirty years or more.
  - iv. ELIZABETH WING, b. 9 July 1847, m. Justin A. Ware.
  - v. HANNAH GIFFORD, b. 16 June 1850, m. Chas. W. Rider.
  - vi. ABBIE NEWHALL, b. 25 May 1854, m. Benjamin D. Webber.
188. NEWELL HOXIE 6 (Brother of Joseph, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 18 Nov. 1803, he died there 19 Jan. 1884. He married Rebecca Chipman, daughter of Stephen and Phebe Chipman. Newell Hoxie was for many years a merchant, at West Falmouth, later he returned to Sandwich, where he divided his time between farming and the Friends ministry.
- Children, probably born at West Falmouth, Mass.;
- i. FRANCES NEWELL, b. 5 July 1844, died in 1847.
  - ii. SUSAN FRANCES, b. 15 Oct. 1847, single, died in 1921.
189. ALLEN HOXIE 6 (Barnabas 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 24 Sept. 1802, and died 14 Dec. 1876. On 30 Oct. 1836, he married Daphia Handy, she died 17 Jan. 1885, aged 69.
- Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. ABIGAIL J., b. 12 Nov. 1837.
  - ii. ELIZA ALLEN, b. 14 Oct. 1839.
  - iii. ZENAS H., b. 30 Jan. 1841, d. 1878, served in Civil War.
366. iv. DAVID ALLEN, b. 23 June 1843, m. Laura E. Small.
- v. HARVEY H. (may be JAMES H.) b. 15 Feb. 1845, d. 1853.
  - vi. ADALINE A., b. 1847, m. Stephen M. Jones, 1866.
  - vii. SERAPHINA H., b. 19 Jan. 1850.
  - viii. FRANCIS A., b. 20 Sept. 1852.

- ix. ALBERT W., b. 8 Feb. 1855, m. Harriet L. Welch. He was a painter by trade, died 1926. No record of family.
  - x. EUDORA F., b 11 June 1857, died 5 Jan. 1866.
  - 367. xi. WILLARD L., b. 27 Feb. 1860, m. Alice A. Cummings.
  - xiii. JOSEPH H., b. 20 Feb. 1863, d. 3 Jan. 1866.
190. ABRAHAM HOXIE 6 (Brother of Allen, above) was born 4 Sept. 1808, at Sandwich, Mass., and died there 30 Dec. 1887. He married Charlotte Pinkham in 1834. He was Captain of a whaling ship, and took part in the 1849 California gold rush. He bought the old salt box type house now widely known as the old Hoxie house, said to have been built in 1637 for occupancy by the local pastor, Rev. Smith. The house is presently occupied by Mrs. Thomas, a granddaughter of Capt. Abraham Hoxie.  
Children, first born at Nantucket, others at Sandwich;
- i. OBADIAH M., drowned by a whale when a young man.
  - ii. ELLEN J., b. 16 Aug. 1839, m. James L. Goodspeed.
  - iii. MARTHA P., b. 11 Oct. 1840, m. John Bassett.
  - iv. REBECCA L., b. about 1844, m. John F. Cunningham.
368. v. HENRY P., b. 28 July 1849, m. Eunice (Allen) Brown.
191. DAVID HOXIE 6 (Brother of Allen and Abraham, above) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 11 March 1811, and died 1 Dec. 1891. He married Eliza Ann Boyce, 6 Aug. 1843. We have record of one child born of this union;
- i. DAVID ALLEN, b. 22 Feb. 1846, died 15 May 1924. He married Elizabeth Ann Griswold, 25 Dec. 1877. Their children were;
    - i. Edna May, b. 30 Aug. 1878, res. Berkley, Mass.
    - ii. David E., b. 15 June 1880, res. Taunton.
    - iii. Cora Leone, b. 20 Aug. 1884, single.
    - iv. Ralph F., b. 25 Dec. 1889, single.
192. ALLEN HOXIE 6 (David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Fairfield, Maine 12 Sept. 1787, died after 1850. He married Temperance Case, 31 Jan. 1811. He served in the War of 1812.

- Children, probably born Fairfield, Maine;
- i. CAROLINE, m. Ira L. Mackay.
369. ii. ORRIN, b. 26 March 1820, m. Sarah Jane Allen.
  - iii. AARON, died in 1864, single.
  - iv. ALBERT, said to have died young.
  - v. ISIAH.
  - vi. ROSE ANN, m. Curtis Higgins, 1863, Fairfield.
  - vii. EUNICE, married a Guthrie.
  - viii. AUGUSTUS, b. 14 Aug. 1831, married but no record of family, if any.
193. GALEN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Allen, above) was born 4 Dec. 1818 at Fairfield, Me., and died in 1883. He married Louisa Cannon, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Holway) Cannon. Children, born probably at Fairfield, Maine;
    370. i. JAMES, b. about 1842, m. Annie Hoxie, see 186-vi.
    - ii. LOUISA ELLEN, died young.
    - iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, m. Lester Holway.
    - iv. ELLA MAY, m. Henry Scribner.
    - v. JULIA ELTA, m. Edward Bates.
  194. ELIHU BOWMAN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Allen and Galen, above) was born at Fairfield, Me. 18 Oct. 1826, he died 11 May 1903. He married Anna Tozier, 8 Sept. 1850. She lived to the ripe age of 97 years, passing away 25 March 1927. Children, born Fairfield, Maine;
    371. i. ALBERT B., b. 16 Jan. 1851, m. Carrie A. Whittaker.
    - ii. RUTH, b. 16 Jan. 1852, m. a Jones. (*Note*—this looks odd, possibly Albert and Ruth may have been twins, and the birthdate of one or the other given wrong.)
    372. iii. WILLIAM C., b. 30 Dec. 1855, m. Mary B. Merrow.
    - iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. 16 June 1858, d. 1936, m. Georgie Savage. A daughter, Greta Belle, was b. 16 Oct. 1906.
    - v. EMMA, b. 30 Aug. 1860, m. Fred Sidelinger, moved to Raymond, Washington.
  195. JAMES HOXIE 6 (Abraham 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 13 Oct. 1792, and



died at Poplar Ridge, N. Y. 16 April 1889, aged 96 years. He married Martha Cook, 25 Oct. 1820, daughter of Silas and Esther (Ives) Cook. She died 17 Jan. 1883, aged 84. He was a cabinet maker and moved from Sandwich to New York about 1814.

Children, born Poplar Ridge, New York;

- i. EVELINE D., b. 23 Oct. 1821, m. Henry Peckham.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 23 Nov. 1822, d. 15 March 1853, single.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 3 Sept. 1826, died 3 April 1842.
- iv. CALVIN T., b. 25 March 1832, d. 18 Nov. 1923. He married Ann Proud, but had no children.

196. THOMAS HOXIE 6 (Brother of James, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 12 Oct. 1794, died at Warsaw, N. Y. He married Mary Tripp and they lived at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Children, born Warsaw, N. Y.;

- i. ISAAC.
- ii. SUSAN.
- iii. CAROLINE.
- iv. LYDIA.

197. ALLEN HOXIE 6 (Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sidney, Maine 11 April 1797, and died at Cooksville, Wisconsin in 1862. In 1820, he married Olivia Sargent, daughter of Benjamin and Olivia (Bodwell) Sargent. They lived at Orneville, Maine until 1846, when they moved to Cooksville, Rock County, Wisconsin, being pioneers in that area.

Children, born Orneville, Maine;

- i. HARRIET, b. 1821, m. Charles A. Howard.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. 1823, m. Thomas Morgan.
373. iii. ISAAC ALPHONSO, b. 1825, m. Sarah Rollins.
374. iv. BANJAMIN SARGENT, b. 6 Aug. 1827, m. Ellen Woodberry.
- v. ELLEN MARIA, b. 1830, m. George Backinstow.
375. vi. SILAS PADOCK, b. 30 April 1832, m. Elmina Cass.

198. MATTHEW HOXIE 6 (Brother of Allen, above) was born 8 Jan. 1799, he married first, Saloma Goddard, and second, Eunice Riker. He lived at Harlem, Kennebec Co., Maine. Children, born Harlem, Maine;
- i. PATIENCE G., b. 17 Dec. 1823, m. John G. Barnes.
  - ii. ELVIRA, b. 14 Oct. 1825, died 4 Aug. 1832.
  - iii. DIANA, b. 2 Feb. 1828, died 29 July 1832.
  - iv. MARY G., b. 26 Sept. 1831, m. Daniel Gifford.
  - v. ELIZABETH R., b. 24 June 1834, m. William Jones.
  - vi. HARRIET L., b. 3 July 1837, died single 1905, China, Me.
199. ABNER HOXIE 6 (Brother of Allen and Matthew, above) was born at Sidney, Me. 22 May 1801, and died 8 May 1854, four days after his return from California, where he had been gold mining. He married Lydia Rogers, 19 Jan. 1825, and they moved to Orneville, Maine, where he was a farmer and blacksmith. Lydia Hoxie died at Orneville in 1877. Children, born in or near Orneville, Maine;
376. i. CHARLES, b. 20 Feb. 1827, m. Abigail Cilley.
  377. ii. GEORGE R., b. 1 Jan. 1830, m. Angeline A. Courrier.
  - iii. SARAH J., b. 1832, m. Alvin Sprague.
  - iv. MARY, m. Alvin French.
200. SILAS HOXIE 6 (Brother of Allen, Matthew and Abner, above) was born at Sidney, Me. 1 March 1814, died there 10 Feb. 1880. He married Eliza Sherman. Children, born Sidney, Maine;
- i. SOPHIA E., b. 24 Dec. 1838, d. 30 Oct. 1865.
  - ii. HEPHIBETH S., b. 28 March 1840, d. 12 Nov. 1891.
  - iii. SARAH E., b. 25 Oct. 1841, became Mrs. Shepherd.
  - iv. MARY A., b. 15 May 1845.
  378. v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 21 Oct. 1855, m. Lottie P. Clark.
  - vi. WILLIAM ALMON, b. 18 June 1858, d. single 1927.
201. CHARLES A. HOXIE 6 (Abner 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 28 Dec. 1807, and died there 31 Oct. 1891. He married Rebecca Ames,

- who was from Nantucket; she died 3 Aug. 1879, aged 67 years. Charles A. Hoxie was a mariner.
379. i. OLIVER CROCKER, b. 7 May 1832, m. Lucy Cushman.  
 ii. ABNER, b. 1 Sept. 1837, m. Eunice Marchant. It is probable that there were daughters Ida and Harriet.  
 iii. ALEXANDER, b. 7 March 1839.  
 iv. CHARLES H., b. 12 Feb. 1841.  
 v. ELIZA, b. 1843.  
 vi. JOHN TYLER, b. 1 June 1845.  
 vii. JESSE E., b. 28 Nov. 1846.
380. viii. BENJAMIN F., b. 3 Nov. 1849, m. Octavia Jones.  
 ix. GEORGE F., b. 14 Feb. 1856.
202. ELIHU HOXIE 6 (Elihu 5, Lodowick 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 10 Feb. 1811, in or near Orrington, Me. He married Thankful L. Conant. He was a sea Captain. Children, born at Orrington or Brewer, Maine;  
 List may be incomplete;  
 i. ELIHU WALTER, b. 25 Dec. 1848, d. 20 July 1929.  
 ii. ARTEMUS H. (or Arthur) b. 12 April 1851, m. Ella G. Hall, and later Estella Stubbs. A daughter Albra F. Hoxie, was born 1 Nov. 1896, now Mrs. Leavitt.
203. ALLEN D. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Elihu, above) was born 30 July 1815 at South Orrington, Maine, he died there 25 April 1898. Census of 1870 calls him a farmer, wife's name Mary. Children, from Census of 1870;  
 i. HAIDY, aged 28 years.  
 ii. MARY, aged 14 years.
204. CHARLES HOXIE 6 (Brother of Elihu and Allen, above) was born 2 Jan. 1821 at South Orrington, Me. He married Hannah Page.  
 Children, probably born Orrington, Me., perhaps others;  
 i. DANIEL E., b. 30 July 1853, died 27 Jan. 1935.  
 ii. VELZORA, b. about 1855.  
 iii. MARGARET, b. 1870, m. first a Baker, second Fred Hoxie.

205. SAMUEL D. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Elihu, Allen and Charles, above) was born 13 July 1823 at South Orrington, Me., died 13 June 1911. He married Jane R. Freeman.  
Children, born Bucksport, Maine;  
i. FANNIE, b. 20 May 1845, m. first a Smith.  
ii. SAMUEL W., b. 27 Feb. 1853, m. Evie Nye, no issue.  
Possibly others.
206. WILLIAM BALLARD HOXIE 6 (Brother of Elihu, Allen, Charles, and Samuel, above) was born at South Orrington, Me. 16 June 1831, died there 30 Dec. 1911. He married Adeline Hartford.  
Children, born Orrington, Maine;  
i. ELLA, b. 1856.  
ii. WILLIAM A., b. 3 Oct. 1858, died at Bangor 19 May 1938. Married Lenora Rogers, she died in 1944 in Massachusetts.  
iii. FRED E., b. 3 May 1862, d. 22 Jan. 1936, Orrington. Married twice, the second time to his cousin, Margaret (Hoxie) Baker. No record of family, if any.
207. JOSIAH D. HOXIE 6 (John 5, Lodowick 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Bucksport, Me. in 1831, died at South Orrington, 13 March 1905. He married Lucy A. Swett. He was a master mariner.  
Children, born Orrington, Maine;  
i. CYNTHIA, b. 1852, m. a Peabody.
381. ii. WILMOT, b. 5 May 1855, m. Elizabeth Gibbs.
382. iii. HERBERT C., b. 4 Jan. 1857, m. Nettie E. Rogers.  
iv. IDA, b. 1859, m. Henry Washburn.  
v. LINNIE, m. Walter Conant.
208. GIDEON HOXIE 6 (Brother of Josiah, above) was born at Bucksport, Maine, 3 Oct. 1833, died there 4 Jan. 1925. He married Mary E. Smith, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Smith. She was born 20 March 1842, died 22 July 1933.  
Children, born Bucksport, list may be incomplete;

- i. ELMER W., b. about 1862, m. three times, no record of family, if any.
  - 383. ii. GEORGE P., b. 9 March 1865, m. Lena D. Ward.
  - iii. HELEN (called Nellie) b. about 1867, m. a Sawyer.
  - iv. CARRIE, b. about 1869, m. William C. Turner.
  - v. LIZZIE S., b. 1874, m. first, William F. Eldridge, second, Albert E. Higgins, third, Percy Milliken.
209. ALFRED HOXIE 6 (Brother of Josiah and Gideon, above) was born at Bucksport, Me. 9 May 1838, died at North Bucksport, 4 Feb. 1917. He married Mary A. Swett. He was a carriage maker, later a lumberman.  
Children, born Bucksport, Maine;
- 384. i. WALTER A., b. 26 Sept. 1869, m. Jennie Lane.
  - ii. CHARLES L., b. 15 Jan. 1878, m. Gertrude Averill.
  - iii. SUSAN A., b. 1879, m. Lee E. Haycock, of Bangor.
210. GEORGE FOX HOXIE 6 (Peleg 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 15 June 1822 at Sandwich, Mass., he died there 13 Aug. 1902. He married first, Olive Patten at Bangor, Maine, and they lived at Newburgh, Maine. She died in 1850 and he returned to Sandwich, where he married Elizabeth D. Smith, 30 March 1851. She was a daughter of Edmund Smith. George F. Hoxie was a carpenter, gardener and fisherman.  
Children by first wife, born Newburgh, Me.;
- i. ELIZABETH, b. 1848, m. Lemuel C. Newcomb.
  - ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. April 1850, m. Clara A. Wing.
- Children by second wife, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- iii. CELIA LOUISE, b. 24 Aug. 1852, m. Joseph T. Whitaker.
- 385. iv. LYMAN PELEG, b. 25 May 1855, m. Carrie A. Parker.
  - v. IDELLA FRANCES, b. 12 Aug. 1857, m. Rolza M. Perry.
  - vi. SYLVANUS SMITH, b. 1860, married but had no children.
  - vii. CAROLINE ELLSWORTH, b. 17 June 1862, d. single 1941.

- viii. OLIVE FLORA, b. 17 Aug. 1864, m. Ellis R. Bolles.
  - 386. ix. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 16 Dec. 1866, m. Emily Chipman.
  - x. ROSETTA ADELAIDE, b. 13 Feb. 1869, m. Alfred Walker.
  - 387. xi. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 17 Nov. 1871, m. Jennie Brett.
  - 388. xii. WALTER EVERETT, b. 12 March 1875, m. Grace Remington.
211. EDWARD HOXIE 6 (Brother of George F., above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 26 March 1826, died at New Bedford 23 Jan. 1921. He married Mary J. Tarr in 1848. A carpenter, worked several years in the car shops of the Cape Cod Railroad, later took up market gardening. He served in the 40th Mass. Volunteers from July 1862 to June 1865.  
Children, born Hyannis, Mass.;
- i. EMMA A., b. 26 Oct. 1849, m. Capt. Webber, she married second a man named Wentworth.
  - ii. VERONA H., b. 5 May 1854, m. Jerome Perkins.
  - iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 24 July 1857, m. Albert E. Harvey.
389. iv. EDWARD A., b. 1860, m. Priscilla B. Mitchell.
- v. JOSEPH E., b. 13 May 1866, died in Boston 1911.
212. OBADIAH H. HOXIE 6 (Brother of George and Edward, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 29 March 1827, died 18 July 1858. He married Lydia A. Lovell, 16 April 1852. After his death, she married Alexander G. Battles, of Sandwich.  
Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. FLORETTA F., b. 13 Jan. 1853, m. Nathaniel Allen.
  - ii. EFFIE E., b. 26 Oct. 1856, m. Stephen H. Norris.
213. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOXIE 6 (Obadiah 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born at New Bedford, Mass. 24 March 1832, died at Redding, Calif. 9 April 1926. He married Nancy Packard in 1854. He moved with his parents to Oregon in 1855, was a farmer and sawmill

operator, also an ordained minister of the Dunkard Church in Williams, Oregon.

Children, from family records;

- i. MATILDA P., b. 3 May 1856 Jacksonville, Ore., m. Dan Frazier.
  390. ii. WILLIAM H., b. 29 March 1858, m. Cassia Crowley.
  391. iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 22 Feb. 1860, m. Maggie Hall.
  392. iv. GEORGE R., b. 29 March 1862 at Carson City, m. Mary Bryan.
    - v. ASA O., b. 16 Dec. 1863 at Carson City, d. 8 Aug. 1942.
    - vi. JODIE B., b. 10 Nov. 1867 Lockeford, Calif. d. a young man.
214. CHARLES H. HOXIE 6 (Brother of George, above) was born in New Bedford, Mass. 22 Dec. 1838, died in Oregon 27 July 1919. He married Laura Averille, they had no children. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal faith for 48 years, serving in various towns of the Rogue River valley.
215. FRANCIS NEWELL HOXIE 6 (James D. 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born in New Bedford, Mass. 31 Oct. 1847, died at Falmouth in 1881. He married Annie Minard and resided in Worcester, Mass.  
Children, born Worcester, Mass.;
393. i. LEONARD FRANCIS, b. 16 April 1878, m. Anna Julien.
  - ii. EURENIA M., b. 9 Nov. 1880.
216. PELEG PITTMAN HOXIE 6 (John 5, Peleg 4, John 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Little Compton, R. I., 24 Oct. 1816. He married Ruth P. Head, daughter of Palmer and Ruth (Manley) Head.  
We have record of one child only;
- i. PELEG PITTMAN, JR.
217. GIDEON C. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Peleg, above) was born at Little Compton, R. I., 19 Dec. 1820, and died at New Bedford in 1888. He was a mariner. He married, 19 Feb. 1857,

Sarah A. Remington, daughter of Thomas and Rosetta. She was born in 1832, died 1889.

Children, list probably incomplete, born New Bedford;

i. Male child, born 19 Nov. 1857.

ii. Female child, born 1 July 1862.

iii. Male child, born 21 Nov. 1864.

394. iv. HERBERT J., b. 27 Nov. 1866, m. Mildred E. Underwood.

v. BRADFORD C., b. 18 June 1869.

218. JOHN HOXIE 6 (Christopher 5, Peleg 4, John 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Little Compton, R. I., in 1827, died there in 1911. He married Harriet Dyer, born 1829, died 1914.

Child, born Little Compton, R. I.;

i. ELLEN L. (Nellie), b. 30 Sept. 1855, died 1915, single.

219. WELLS HOXIE 6 (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I., 1775. He married Lois Clark at Voluntown, Conn. 27 Aug. 1801. Voluntown records show birth of one child, later record of this family has not been found.

Child, born Voluntown, Conn.; there were perhaps others;

395. i. ARNOLD CLARK, b. 6 March 1802, m. Hannah ?.

220. SAMUEL HOXSIE 6 (Brother of above Wells) was born at Richmond, R. I. in 1777. He resided in Montgomery County, N. Y. We have record of only one child, but it is very probable that there were others, and that some of the unplaced New York Hoxies are of this line.

i. SAMUEL E., b. 1821, died 1895 at Emmonsburg, Fulton Co., N. Y., a blacksmith. He married Gertrude Kring. It is known that a son, Joseph K. Hoxsie, born about 1859, resulted from this union, and it is probable that there were other children.

221. JOSEPH HOXSIE (Brother of Wells and Samuel, above) was born at Richmond, R. I., 11 Oct. 1781, died at West Greenwich in 1838. He married Elizabeth Spencer, 26 May 1802,



daughter of Nicholas Spencer. Joseph Hoxsie, in partnership with Simon Reynolds and Joseph Wood, built and operated the Hoxsie cotton mill at Nooseneck about 1812 which was unsuccessful for many years, but was later operated by his sons Nicholas and Benjamin. Joseph Hoxsie operated a store at Nooseneck as early as 1825. He was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Kent County, 1818-1823; Assemblyman from West Greenwich to Legislature, 1816-1818, and from 1825 to 1828. He was owner of the "Tavern," Nooseneck Hill.

Children, born West Greenwich, R. I.;

- i. MERCY (Mary), b. 13 Aug. 1802, m. Thomas Phillips.
  396. ii. NICHOLAS G., b. 23 July 1804, m. Sarah A. ?.
  397. iii. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, b. 24 April 1809, m. Betsy Ann Ellis.
  - iv. TYRPHENA, b. 24 Nov. 1812, m. Benjamin A. Wickes.
222. BENJAMIN HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Wells, Samuel and Joseph, above) was born at Richmond, R. I. in 1788, moved to Easton, N. Y., probably later to Albany, N. Y. His wife is called Penelope Hoxsie. It seems probable that he had only one son.  
Child, born Easton, N. Y.;
398. i. HENRY CHARLES, b. 1815, m. Hannah Ward.
223. POTTER HOXSIE 6 (Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Richmond, R. I., 12 Jan. 1783, died Exeter, R. I. in 1858. He married first, Mary Sunderland, and second, sometime after 1850, Lettice Austin. He was a farmer.  
Child, born probably in Exeter, R. I.;
- i. ABBY AUSTIN, m. Barber Kenyon, moved to Illinois.
224. GIDEON HOXSIE, JR., 6 (Brother of Potter, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 29 March 1789, died at Westerly, 7 March 1873. He married Deborah Barber, 11 Feb. 1810, daughter of Caleb and Joanna (Tefft) Barber. He served Richmond as Town Clerk.

- Children, born probably Charlestown, R. I.;
- i. SERENA, b. 1811, m. George Niles.
- 399. ii. ASA TEFFT, b. 11 March 1813, m. Nancy B. Wilcox.
  - 400. iii. ALFRED, b. 1815, m. Sarah Sanders.
    - iv. SARAH, b. 1817, m. Thomas Lewis.
    - v. ABBIE, b. 1819, m. Hazard Burdick.
    - vi. POTTER, b. 1821, died single, 6 Dec. 1902.
  - 401. vii. CALEB, b. 2 March 1824, m. Elizabeth Burdick.
  - 402. viii. GIDEON, b. 18 Nov. 1826, m. Harriet Burdick.
    - ix. JOANNAH BARBER, b. 15 Oct. 1829, m. Horace Burdick.
225. ROUSE HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Potter and Gideon, above) was born at Richmond, R. I., 1 April 1791, died there 21 July 1876. He married Amie Kenyon, born 1799, died 1873, daughter of John and Anstis (Tefft) Kenyon. Rouse Hoxsie was a farmer.
- Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. ANSTRUS, b. 23 Feb. 1818, m. William Peckham.
  - ii. BARBER, b. 17 July 1819, m. in 1843, Mehitable James, and second, in 1850, Margaret Babcock. He is said to have had two daughters, Amie and Phoebe.
  - iii. JOHN K., b. 25 May 1821, d. in Providence in 1909, he married Ann Eliza Arnold. No record of children, if any.
- 403. iv. GIDEON R., b. 6 Sept. 1823, m. Joanna Barber.
    - v. AMY ANN, b. 25 Nov. 1825, died 28 Nov. 1892.
    - vi. SARAH, b. 2 May 1831, m. Horace Kenyon.
  - 404. vii. FRANKLIN, b. 10 Aug. 1835, m. Mary Clinton.
226. DAVID HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Potter, Gideon and Rouse, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 2 April 1805, probably died before 1850. He married Deborah Tripp.
- Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- 405. i. GIDEON P. G., b. 26 July 1829, m. Rosina Potter.
  - 406. ii. DANIEL T., b. 1831, m. Susan A. Buffam.
  - iii. JAMES WILSON, b. 24 Nov. 1833, was married twice. It is said that he had a daughter Nellie who married Bradford Moore and moved to California.

- iv. MARY T., m. Robert E. Moore.
  - v. SARAH.
227. BENJAMIN HOXIE 6 (William 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1799 at Hopkinton, R. I., died at Stephentown, N. Y., 21 April 1839, aged 60 years. Ruth, wife of Benjamin Hoxie, died 7 Jan. 1842, age 55. Land records show that Benjamin acquired land in Stephentown in 1817, sold it in 1824.
- Children, born Stephentown, N. Y., list may be incomplete;
- i. BENJAMIN K., b. 1817, died 12 Sept. 1842, aged 25, leaving no parents or wife, one brother Reeves Hoxie, two sisters, and a daughter, Lucy Hoxie.
  - ii. ANGELINE, b. 1819, died 3 March 1823.
407. iii. REEVE D., b. about 1821, m. Lucy ?.
- iv. Probably two daughters, see note above.
228. THOMAS HOXIE 6 (Brother of Benjamin, above) was born about 1789 in Hopkinton, R. I., died in Stephentown, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1857. He married Abigail Worden, daughter of Asa Worden. She lived to be about 84 years old.
- Children, born Stephentown, N. Y.;
- i. WILLIAM, b. 1834, died 1895, m. Rachel Elizabeth Brainard, daughter of Daniel and Lucinda (Coleman) Brainard. A daughter, Nettie Irene, b. 1865, died single in 1908.
408. ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Jan. 1836, m. Mary Eliza Brainard.
229. GIDEON HOXIE 6 (Brother of Benjamin and Thomas, above) was born about 1804, probably in Stephentown, N. Y. He married Henrietta Lacey, they lived on a farm in Stephentown.
- Children, from Census of 1850, Stephentown, N. Y.;
- i. SALLY ANN, aged 16.
  - ii. ANGELINA, aged 12.
  - iii. MARTHA M., aged 7.
  - iv. ABBA, aged 2. Stephentown record, born 27 Feb. 1848.
230. REYNOLDS HOXSIE, JR., 6 (Reynolds 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I., 30 June

- 1803, died at Allendale, R. I., 29 March 1865. He married Lucretia Kingsley, born 9 Sept. 1808, daughter of Samuel and Hannah. Reynolds Hoxsie, Jr., was a machinist. Children, born East Greenwich, R. I.;
- i. MARY ANN, m. Thomas Carder, no children.
  - ii. THOMAS CRANSTON, died young.
  - iii. JAMES BAKER, b. about 1832, moved to Knoxville, Tenn. Married Zelpha Depew, no record of children, if any.
  - iv. ERASTUS EATON, b. 1 Nov. 1833, d. 26 Nov. 1879, single.
  - v. CRAWFORD ALLEN, b. 25 April 1838, died 11 April 1860.
409. vi. CLARKE TILLINGHAST, b. 1840, m. Cinderella Knight.
231. SAMUEL ALBRO HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Reynolds, above) was born 2 April 1806 in Richmond, R. I., died there 24 April 1855. He married on 2 Oct. 1830, Malinda James, daughter of Gardner and Hannah. He erected a cotton mill at Shannock, R. I. in 1838, later operated a cotton mill at Clarks Mills from 1848 to 1854. Children, list may not be complete;
- i. WILLIAM C., b. 1 Oct. 1832, died 19 Aug. 1897. He married Lucinda Tucker. He was a locomotive engineer.
  - ii. CHARLES E., b. about 1835, d. 1899, wife called Amy.
232. JOSEPH T. HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Reynolds and Samuel, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 28 April 1810, died 6 May 1840. He married Almira S. Lyon in 1835. After his death, she married James M. King. Children, born Richmond, R. I., from probate records;
- i. ELEANOR.
  - ii. ELLEN J.
233. THOMAS T. HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Reynolds, Samuel and Joseph, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 13 Aug. 1818, died in Exeter, 1897. His wife's name was Amey. He served

as Captain of Richmond Militia 1841-1843, became an important cotton manufacturer at Brownsville, R. I., served as director of several banks.

i. ELLEN.

Three died in infancy.

234. JOB HOXIE 6 (Frederick 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1779, probably in Albany Co., N. Y., died about 1833 at Utica, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Mercer, 6 May 1798, at Alburg, Vermont. After his death, she married Elisha Reynolds. In 1817, she petitioned for divorce, charging that Job Hoxie had deserted her in Feb. 1811. From Michigan notes, it appears that she joined him at Romeo, Mich. in 1818. Job Hoxie appeared in Detroit soon after 1812, about 1817 he and his father founded the town of Romeo, first known as Hoxie Settlement.

Children, born Alburg, Vt., except last two;

i. PHEBE, b. 6 Feb. 1799, m. John Parker.

410. ii. FREDERICK, b. 16 Jan. 1801, m. Lovina Clark.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 9 Feb. 1803.

411. iv. JOB, JR., b. 30 Jan. 1805, m. Ann ?.

v. CAROLINE, b. 17 June 1807, m. Chester Holcomb.

412. vi. JOHN, b. 24 July 1809, m. Lucretia Wait.

vii. Son under 10 years old, 1820 census, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

viii. Son under 10 years old, 1820 census.

235. GEORGE HOXSEY 6 (Brother of Job, above) was born about 1799 at Alburg, Vermont, died 12 April 1867 in Macomb Co., Michigan. He married Catherine Mills, daughter of Timothy Mills. She died 8 Dec. 1875. He was a well to do farmer.

Children, born Sterling Township, Macomb Co., Mich.;

i. DARIUS, b. about 1820.

413. ii. TIMOTHY, b. about 1821, m. Catherine Maria Brackley.

414. iii. EDWARD, b. about 1823, m. Margaret ?.

415. iv. CHARLES, b. about 1825, m. Augusta ?.

- v. MARINDA, b. about 1828.
  - vi. MARGARET, b. about 1831.
  - vii. LOUISA, b. about 1833, m. an Ames.
  - viii. SARAH, m. Joseph Addis.
236. BENJAMIN HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Job and George, above) was born at Alburg, Vt. about 1803. He married Phoebe Mott and moved to Oakland County, Michigan. She died 12 Nov. 1893 at Waterford. Three sons, Timothy, William and John went to California during the gold rush, John was killed by the Indians somewhere in Texas. Children, some born Alburg, Vt., some in Oakland Co., Mich.;
- 416. i. TIMOTHY, b. 1835, m. Julia Sugden.
  - ii. FREDERICK, and wife Lucinda had a daughter Clara who married Eugene C. Spears.
  - iii. WILLIAM, m. Mary Quigley, said to have had four girls.
  - iv. ADDISON, died 29 May 1893, single.
  - v. JOHN, killed by Indians enroute to California.
  - vi. POLLY, m. an Owens.
  - vii. PHOEBE, m. a Kelley.
  - viii. ELLEN, m. a Sugden.
237. LYMAN G. HOXIE 6 (Joseph 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 3 Sept. 1803. He married Lucette Curtis at Bergen, in western New York, 11 Dec. 1825.  
We have record of one child, perhaps there were others;
- 417. i. JOHN CURTIS, b. 17 Dec. 1826, m. Almeda Davis.
238. SYLVESTER P. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Lyman, above) was born in Richmond, R. I. 10 Feb. 1810, died in Newaygo Co., Michigan 3 Nov. 1867. Whom he married is unknown. Child, born Michigan; there were probably others;
- 418. i. REUBEN SYLVESTER, b. 1859, m. Olive May McClain.
239. JEREMIAH HOXSIE 6 (Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 14 Oct. 1796 in West Greenwich, R.

- I., probably died in 1849. His wife's given name was Ruth. Children, born West Greenwich, R. I.;
419. i. JOSEPH, b. 20 Oct. 1882, m. Mary E. Lock.  
 ii. JAMES D.  
 iii. JOHN WELCOME, died at Soldiers Home, Bristol, R. I., 29 March 1895, age 53, married, fisherman.
240. JEREMIAH G. HOXSIE 6 (Nathan 5, Jeremiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 30 Jan. 1800 in West Greenwich, R. I. It appears from records that he served during the Civil War, although he was 61 years old at the time. He married Susan Cottrell. The family moved sometime before 1850 to Westerly.  
 Children, probably born at West Greenwich, R. I.;
- i. WILLIAM L., b. about 1825, m. Margaret Allen in 1851 at Boston. She died the following year at Fall River.  
 ii. RANSOM G., b. about 1828, m. Martha Bliven.  
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1830.  
 iv. JOHN A., b. about 1833, d. 1897. Married Abby A. Myers. A daughter, Mercy Irene, was born 5 Dec. 1864.  
 v. MELISSA D., b. about 1834, m. Benjamin Harlow.
420. vi. WANTON W., b. about 1835, m. Mary Ann Williams.  
 vii. MARIA A., b. about 1837.  
 viii. PHEBE L., b. about 1839.
241. ROWLAND ROBINSON HOXIE 6 (John 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1790 in Exeter, R. I., died 1869 at Marcellus, N. Y. He married first Almira Chapman, and second Lucy Griffin.  
 Children, probably born Marcellus, N. Y.;
- i. AUGUSTUS CHAPMAN, b. 1838, died 1885. Married Anna W. Poole. Dr. Augustus C. Hoxie began practice in Erie Co., N. Y. in 1864, and at the time of his death, his practice was the largest in Buffalo. Mrs. Hoxie was named on the Board of Trustees of the Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital in 1872.  
 ii. ALBERT M., d. 26 March 1913, Fayetteville, N. Y.  
 iii. BETSEY, m. John D. Egleston.

242. COLLINS HOXIE 6 (Brother of Rowland, above) was born at Exeter, R. I. 3 July 1794, died at Grand Rapids, Mich. 8 Aug. 1880. He married Sarah James at Exeter, R. I. 9 Sept. 1824, she died at Grand Rapids in 1878.  
Children, list probably incomplete;
421. i. WILLARD C., b. in Exeter about 1826, m. Julia Barrows.  
ii. WILLIAM, died in Grand Rapids, 1906, single.
243. JOHN BENTLEY HOXIE 6 (Brother of Rowland and Collins, above) was born about 1800, probably in Exeter, R. I., died 20 Oct. 1875 at Marengo, Mich. He married Teresa Barber, they owned a farm in Calhoun County, Mich.  
Children, born Marengo, Mich.;
- i. JOHN B., b. 4 May 1839, m. Elizabeth H. Emmons in 1867. Went to St. Paul, Minn. in 1871 where he engaged in the wholesale fruit and produce business. He died in 1903.  
ii. LEONORA L., became the second wife of Rev. Jabez Fox, a prominent editor and abolitionist, who helped found the Republican Party at Jackson, Mich. in July 1854.
244. JAMES HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Rowland, Collins and John, above) was born about 1812, probably in Washington Co., N. Y., died at Charlotte, Mich., 18 Jan. 1885. His wife's name was Esther. They lived on a farm at Bellevue, Eaton County, Mich.  
Children, born Eaton Co., Mich.;
- i. CHARLOTTE R., b. about 1840.  
ii. HENRIETTA, b. about 1849, m. Plumer Albert Spaulding.  
iii. BAXTER, b. about 1854, m. Alice Jones, 1881. A daughter Henrietta was born 20 March 1883, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
245. JOHN HOXSEY 6 (William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Greenbriar Co., West Virginia, 5 May 1794. He moved with his parents to Madison Co., Illinois in



1817. He married Mary Martin, they lived on a fine farm in Madison County, Ill.

Children, born Madison County, Ill.;

422. i. CHRISTOPHER C., b. 14 Feb. 1819, m. Elizabeth Riston.
  423. ii. WILLIAM C., b. 9 Feb. 1820, m. Jincy G. Lyons.
  424. iii. JAMES THOMAS, b. 1828, m. Mary Cannon Lyons.
  425. iv. JOHN FRANK, b. 1832, m. Elizabeth Spangle.
  - v. FANNY.
  - vi. ALEXANDER, b. 1 Oct. 1836, died 27 Aug. 1841.
246. JAMES HOXSEY 6 (Brother of John, above) was born 16 April 1796 in Greenbriar Co., W. Va., died 27 June 1873 in Madison Co., Ill. He married Mary Harnsberger, 19 July 1836. James Hoxsey's homestead was a show place for many years, where the country society of the day held many social events. It was located about three miles west of Alhambra, Illinois.
- Children, born near Alhambra, Illinois;
- i. MARY I.
  - ii. ADELAIDE, b. 1837, died 1899.
  - iii. LUCY, b. 13 Dec. 1838, died 1839.
  - iv. ANN M., b. 1840, d. 1841.
  - v. THOMAS J., b. 1842, died 1881, single.
  - vi. JENNIE.
  - vii. MOLLY.
247. ARCHIBALD HOXSEY 6 (Brother of John and James, above) was born 25 May 1798 in Greenbriar Co., W. Va., died in Illinois, 13 May 1867. He married first, in 1822, Harriet Stephenson, second, 17 Oct. 1846, Mary Highnight, third, on 22 June 1864, Mary Wallace. He was a physician and large land owner.
- Children, born Madison County, Ill.;
- i. ROBERT, b. 1823.
  - ii. MARY JANE, b. 1825.
  - iii. ELIZABETH M., b. 28 June 1828.
  - iv. MARTHA M., b. 21 Feb. 1835.

- v. MARGARETTE, b. 24 Oct. 1836, died 1854.
  - vi. HARRIET, b. 24 Aug. 1847, m. Gus Bumgartner.
  - vii. ALEXANDER, b. 30 Oct. 1849.
  - viii. ARCHIBALD, b. 9 Nov. 1851.
  - ix. BENIAH, b. 5 Jan. 1854.
  - x. TRISTRAM, b. 17 Nov. 1855.
  - xi. JAMES, b. 28 Jan. 1858.
  - xii. DOLLIE, b. 7 April 1860, died 25 Sept. 1927.
248. THOMAS TRISTRAM HOXSEY 6 (Brother of John, James and Archibald, above) was born in Kentucky, 3 Jan. 1808, died at Hillsboro, Ill., 25 Sept. 1855. He married Malvina Anderson, who lived to about 97 years of age. He served as postmaster at Hillsboro, and as county clerk, recorder and treasurer at Carlinville, Illinois.  
Children, born Illinois, and Wisconsin, list incomplete;
- 426. i. HENRY T., b. 29 Sept. 1835, m. Harriet Ada Mills.
  - 427. ii. ANDERSON P., b. 25 July 1840, m. Margaret Catherwood.
  - 428. iii. CHARLES WIGGIN, b. July 1847, m. J. M. Harnett.
  - 429. iv. MARION B., b. 27 July 1850, m. Emma Bollman.
  - v. EDWARD.
  - vi. ADELAIDE, said to have been an artist.
249. JOSHUA BILL HOXIE 6 (Joshua 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1803 at Stanford, N. Y., died in 1853 at Apalachin, N. Y. He married Malinda Hegelin, daughter of George and Martha (Havens) Hegelin.  
Children, probably born Apalachin, N. Y.;
- i. PHEBE ANN, b. 4 May 1844, m. Luther Van Kuren.
  - ii. MARIA, b. 1845, m. Ephriam Yost.
  - iii. JOSHUA B., b. 1 Aug. 1847, d. 1932 at Millport, N. Y. He married Maria Hallawick, no children.
  - 430. iv. RAYMOND JOHN, b. 10 Oct. 1852, m. Martha Foster.
250. JOHN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Joshua, above) was born at Stamford, N. Y. and married Rachel Brady, 13 April 1824, at Poughkeepsie.

- Children, being a list of those baptised in 1828 and 1829;
- i. HANNAH LOUISA.
  - ii. JOHN REED.
431.
  - iii. JOSHUA BILL.
  - iv. MARY ELIZABETH.
  - v. RACHEL.
251. BENJAMIN F. HOXSEY 6 (Thomas 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1802, probably at Williamstown, Mass., died there, 10 Sept. 1835. He was a Minister, married Sophia A. Bulkley, intention given 3 Aug. 1830.  
Child, born Williamstown, Mass.;
- i. HENRY.
252. STEPHEN VAN RENNELAER HOXSEY 6 (Brother of Benjamin, above) was born in 1807 at Williamstown, Mass., died there in 1875. He married Mary Curtis, intention 21 Jan. 1831. She was born in 1808, died in 1893. Stephen V. R. Hoxsey was a manufacturer and innkeeper, said to have been quite wealthy.  
Children, born Williamstown, Mass.;
- i. MARGARET, b. 1832, died in 1838.
  - ii. FRANCIS, died of scarlet fever, 19 March 1844.
  - iii. JANE ELIZABETH, died 18 March 1844, aged about four.
  - iv. FRANCES CAROLINE, b. 24 June 1845, died 1873.
  - v. THOMAS B., b. 25 July 1849.
253. ALANSON L. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Benjamin and Stephen, above) was born in Williamstown, Mass., moved before 1842 to at or near Ottawa, Illinois. He married Nancy Jones.  
Child, born near Serena, Illinois;
432.
  - i. EDWARD, m. Elizabeth Merwin.
254. JOHN D. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Benjamin, Stephen and Alanson, above) married Elizabeth Beem, and moved to LaSalle County, Illinois. He settled on a farm there in 1836.  
Children, born LaSalle County, Illinois;
- i. HENRIETTA.

- ii. FREMONT.
  - iii. LINCOLN.
  - iv. FANNY.
  - v. HENRY, killed at Battle of Mission Ridge.
255. THOMAS D. HOXSEY 6 (Brother of Benjamin, Stephen, Alanson and John, above) was born in Williamstown, Mass. in 1819, died in New Jersey in 1881, probably at Patterson. His wife's name is unknown.  
Children, list probably incomplete;
- 433. i. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. 5 March 1841, m. Elizabeth Paddock.
  - ii. BENJAMIN WELLER (probably), b. about 1843, Lt. Col. and aide-de-camp to Governor Ward of New Jersey during Civil War.
256. COLLINS HOXSIE 6 (Colson 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Alburg, Vt., appears to have moved first to Canada, later into New York. He married Mary Bishop.  
Children, list probably incomplete; from N. Y. vital records;
- 434. i. HIMAN A. (Hiram), b. 19 Aug. 1848, m. Nora Phelps.
  - 435. ii. JOHN, b. about 1852, m. Martha Chaple.
257. FERMAN HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Collins, above) was born in Alburg, Vt., went to California in 1852 by way of Panama, settled at Mormon Island, near Sacramento. He mined for several years in Nevada. Married Lucy Ann Poor who was born in Ohio in 1846, died at Mormon Island, 31 March 1932.  
Children, born California and Nevada;
- i. GEORGE BURTON, b. 18 Dec. 1864 in Nevada, died at Mormon Island in 1940. No record of family, if any.
  - ii. FERMAN ELI, b. 7 Aug. 1867 in Nevada, m. Bonnie Oakley, left no children. She died in Sacramento in 1946, aged 81 years.
  - iii. ERNEST JACOB, said to have had no family.

436. iv. BENJAMIN IRVINE, b. 9 May 1872, m. Florence O'Brien.  
 v. LESTER PHILIP.
258. HIMAN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Collins and Ferman, above) was born about 1815 at Alburg, Vt., died 5 June 1906, buried at Chaumont, N. Y. He married Julia Ann Bracey, daughter of Thomas and Waity (Wing) Bracey. She died at Chaumont, 6 Aug. 1900, aged 86 years. Himan Hoxie was a Methodist clergyman.  
 Children, probably born Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y.;
- i. ELEANOR, m. George Dillenbeck.
  - ii. EGBERT.
  - iii. ADALIZA.
437. iv. OREN K., b. 28 April 1842, m. Stella Van Antwerp.  
 v. GERTRUDE A., b. 16 Nov. 1843, d. 1926, single.  
 vi. EMILY.  
 vii. MARTHA.
259. I. FORMAN HOXIE 6 (Wanton 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was in 1884 the only living child of Wanton Hoxie, according to testimony given by Ella M. Hoxie of Bijou Hills, S. D., herself a granddaughter of Wanton Hoxie. Sarah M. Hoxie died in Brule Co., South Dakota, 18 Sept. 1906, daughter of James Gibson and probably widow of I. Forman Hoxie.
260. COTTRELL F. HOXSIE 6 (Job 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I., 22 June 1828, died in Warwick, 6 March 1910. He married Mary S. Moore of Exeter and they moved to Warwick, where he purchased a good farm.  
 Children, born Warwick, R. I.;
- i. MERCY ELLEN, b. 1862, m. Clark Peckham.
  - ii. FRANK EDWIN, b. 17 July 1866, m. Ellen D. Capron, no issue.
  - iii. RALPH MOORE, b. 31 Dec. 1870, single, d. 1940 at Hoxsie, R. I.

- iv. CLARA F., m. Joseph Harris Potter.
  - v. CLARKE SHELDON, b. 1873, died 1874.
261. JOB HOXSIE, JR. 6 (Brother of Cottrell, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., probably in 1832, died there 11 Oct. 1885. He married Eunice D. Nichols, 1 Jan. 1862, daughter of David and Lydia. In 1862 he gave his occupation as freight master, in 1870 as farmer.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. FREDERICK S., b. 11 Nov. 1863, died 21 Sept. 1865.
  - ii. ALLEN NICHOLS, b. 7 Aug. 1866, m. Susan Haseltine Sprague.
438. iii. WALTER, b. 31 March 1869, m. Bella ?.
- iv. EMILY S., b. 26 April 1872.
  - v. ALMIRA A., b. 1878.
262. JOHN OLNEY HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Cottrell and Job, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 11 Jan. 1835, died in Warwick, 11 Jan. 1879. He married Elizabeth A. Sherman, 14 Aug. 1853.  
Children, born in Exeter and Warwick;
439. i. JOHN NELSON OLNEY, b. 14 Nov. 1854, m. Francenor Eveleth.
- ii. FRANCES, b. 22 May 1857, died 22 May 1861.
  - iii. LILLIAN I., b. 15 March 1861, m. Daniel B. Davis.
440. iv. GEORGE W., b. 21 Feb. 1865, m. Mary Nesdale.
- v. WILLIAM G., b. 24 Nov. 1872, m. Mary E. Gray, no issue.
  - vi. HATTIE M., b. 4 May 1874, died 10 March 1880.
263. THOMAS W. HOXSIE 6 (Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 Sept. 1794 in Richmond, R. I., died there 7 Nov. 1878. He married first, 1 Feb. 1818, Lydia Taylor, who died in 1820. He married second, 14 Nov. 1822, Tabitha Tucker, born 9 April 1802, died 25 March 1887. Thomas Hoxsie was a Quaker, served as Richmond Justice of the Peace, was a blacksmith by trade.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. LYDIA T., b. 10 June 1824, m. Ashael Noyes Kenyon.

- ii. MARY N., b. 19 May 1826, m. Charles Collins.
  - 441. iii. JOHN W., b. 16 Feb. 1828, m. Joanna T. Barber.
  - iv. JONATHAN T., b. 24 May 1829, d. single 1854, a teacher.
  - v. STEPHEN, b. 6 June 1831, died 16 Oct. 1883.
  - vi. MARTHA ANN, b. 6 Sept. 1833, m. John Boss.
  - 442. vii. THOMAS C., b. 8 June 1836, m. Emma Hamilton.
  - 443. viii. CHARLES A., b. 20 May 1838, m. Mary Davis.
  - 444. ix. GEORGE T., b. 18 Jan. 1845, m. Ellen M. Brown.  
Several others died in infancy.
264. WILLIAM B. HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Thomas, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 25 Oct. 1795, died 21 Dec. 1868, Hopkinton, R. I. He married first, Elizabeth Wilbur, daughter of Isaac and Susannah, she passed away in 1843 and he married second, 21 May 1845, Susan Barber Wilbur, widow of George Wilbur. William Hoxsie was a farmer and lived in Hopkinton, R. I.  
Children, seven by first wife, four by second wife;
- i. MARY E., aged 24, Census of 1850.
  - ii. GEORGE S., b. 1826, m. Rachel Kenyon. A son, Franklin Hoxsie, died at the age of 14, 12 Dec. 1875.
  - 445. iii. WILLIAM E., b. 1 Oct. 1832, m. Abby A. Wilbur.
  - iv. LYDIA E., age given as 17, census of 1850.
  - v. JESSE W., b. 12 Sept. 1835, died 30 April 1874. He married Mary Frances Ennis, probably had no family.
  - vi. LEONARD C., age given as 11, census of 1850. He married Susan M. Potter, 6 March 1862.
  - vii. SARAH, aged 9 years, census of 1850.
  - viii. SUSAN L., 3 years of age, census of 1850.
  - ix. JOHN WELCOME, b. 24 Feb. 1847, d. single 1928.
  - x. STEPHEN G., b. 6 March 1851, d. 1868 in mill accident.
  - xi. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 25 Aug. 1855, d. 1895, Hopkinton, R. I.
265. EDWARD HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Thomas and William, above) was born in Hopkinton, R. I. 7 Jan. 1808, died there

- 30 April 1885. He married Ann Wilcox, 24 May 1840, daughter of Nathan Wilcox. He was a farmer and blacksmith, a big man of fine physique. He worked for many years in spare time on a patented hammer for finishing stone. Children, born Hopkinton, R. I.;
- i. SARAH ANN, b. 4 May 1841, d. single 1901, a teacher.
  - ii. ELIZABETH J., b. 13 Oct. 1843, a school teacher.
446. iii. GEORGE E., b. 18 Dec. 1848, m. Emma Frances Kenyon.
266. SOLOMON KENYON HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Thomas, William and Edward, above) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., 9 Sept. 1811, died in Jersey City, 18 March 1871. He married Eunice Gardiner Pearce at Boston, 7 March 1841. Solomon Hoxsie, a Quaker, was read out of meeting because of his marriage to a Baptist. They settled in Philadelphia, where he had established a stone yard. He furnished cut stone for buildings and for many years operated a quarry at Millstone Point, Conn. Child, born Philadelphia, Pa.;
- i. JANE FRANCES, b. 10 Dec. 1841, m. William W. Colket.
267. BARNABAS HOXSIE 6 (Enoch 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I., 19 March 1800, died in South Kingston, R. I., 29 Oct. 1863. He married Martha Boss, daughter of Gideon and Mary Boss. He was a farmer. Children, born South Kingston, R. I.;
- i. ALBERT G., b. 1827, single, farmer, died 18 Feb. 1875.
  - ii. PHEBE A., b. about 1837, probably married a Hazard.
  - iii. WILLIAM STILLMAN, died 1882.
  - iv. MARY E., b. 1831, m. Reuben A. Tefft.
268. GIDEON WILBUR HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Barnabas, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 3 June 1802, died there 1 July 1884. He married Lucy Letson, was a wealthy farmer. Child, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. JANE E., b. 31 Oct. 1845, d. 16 Jan. 1827, single.



269. CLARK WILBUR HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Barnabas and Gideon, above) was born 11 Nov. 1811 in Richmond, R. I., died 29 Dec. 1858 in Madison Co., N. Y. He married Abisha S. Durfee, daughter of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee.  
Child, born Madison County, N. Y.;
447. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. about 1846, m. Maria Demon.
270. ROWLAND K. HOXSIE 6 (Joshua 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1 April 1811 in Richmond, R. I., died 8 Nov. 1897 in Brookfield, N. Y. He married Ruth Brownell.  
Children, born Madison Co., N. Y., list may be incomplete;
- i. PERRY A., b. 1843, died 1908 Brookfield, married.  
ii. JOHN A., b. about 1846, died 1901 Syracuse, married.
448. iii. ROWLAND R., b. 12 May 1848, m. Endora Sweet.
449. iv. THEODORE, m. Charlotte Hogan.  
v. ALBERT MITCHELL, b. 13 April 1850, d. 1913 at Fayetteville.  
vi. NELLIE A., b. 16 Oct. 1853, m. Charles A. Hoxie, No. 455.
271. GIDEON HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Rowland, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 19 Feb. 1815, he moved with his brother Rowland to New York, where he married Naomi Collins.  
Children, born Unadilla, N. Y.;
450. i. JOHN WILLIS, b. 26 Sept. 1852, m. Libbie Bevin.  
ii. MARY M., m. Charles Morgan.  
iii. ELIZA.
272. JOHN HOXIE 6 (John 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Brookfield, N. Y. in 1805, died at Plainfield, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1887. He married Belinda Andrews.  
Children, born Madison Co., N. Y.;
- i. MARY.  
ii. JULIA.  
iii. JEANETTE, b. 29 Sept. 1848, died single 1922.

273. NELSON HOXIE 6 (Brother of John, above) was born in Brookfield, N. Y., died there in 1871. He married Harriet Clark.  
Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.;
451. i. JOHN C., b. 9 Feb. 1844, m. Eliza Brown.  
ii. EVA L., m. William P. Clark, res. Belmont, N. Y.
274. NATHAN BROWN HOXIE 6 (Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Brookfield, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1802, died at South Edmeston, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1886. He married Eliza Langworthy, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Chesebrough) Langworthy. He was a farmer and lived near South Edmeston, N. Y.  
Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.;
452. i. SOLOMON, b. 29 July 1829, m. Lucy P. Stickney.
453. ii. SAMUEL LANGWORTHY, b. 17 April 1832, m. Rosetta Pope.
275. EZRA KINNEY HOXIE 6 (Brother of Nathan, above) was born 24 Feb. 1807 at Brookfield, N. Y., died there 18 Dec. 1883. He married Eliza Nelson Hoxie, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Hoxsie.  
Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.;
- i. ANN E., m. Norton Stillman.
454. ii. CYRUS RICHMOND, b. 7 Nov. 1842, m. Hannah M. Burdick.  
iii. MARY H., m. Rudolph Beardsley.
455. iv. CHARLES, b. 30 Nov. 1846, m. Nellie Hoxie (270-vi).
276. LUKE HOXIE 6 (Brother of Nathan and Ezra, above) was born at Brookfield, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1812, died 21 Jan. 1879. He married Ellen Parker, daughter of George and Harriet (Ramsey) Parker. She was born 16 April 1835, died at Los Angeles, 10 Aug. 1915.  
Child, born Brookfield, N. Y.;
456. i. GEORGE LUKE, b. 14 May 1872, m. Mary C. Osborn.
277. SAMUEL HOXSIE 6 (Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in South Kingston, R. I., 30 Jan. 1802, died 10 July 1869 at Yantic, Conn. He married, 29

Jan. 1828, Phebe A. Lillibridge, daughter of Amos. He farmed in Rhode Island until 1860 when he moved to Lebanon, Conn. and purchased 228 acres, which was later occupied by his son Albert Hoxsie.

Children, born South Kingston, R. I.;

- i. FANNIE G., b. 18 April 1833, m. James F. Mason.
457. ii. ALBERT T., b. 16 Oct. 1836, m. Mary E. Tucker.
- iii. MARY ANNA, b. 6 Nov. 1842, died 16 July 1850.

278. JOHN HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Samuel, above) was born in South Kingston, R. I., 22 April 1807, died there 13 Dec. 1892. In 1830, he married Penelope James, daughter of Ezekiel James. She died in 1867 and in 1868 he married Amanda B. Wilcox. He farmed in Exeter from 1835 to 1875, then to a farm at Glen Rock, in South Kingston. He served as State Senator several years.

Children, by first wife, born Exeter, R. I.;

- i. CLARK WILCOX, b. 1830, moved to Illinois, left no sons.
- ii. JOHN JAMES, b. 1833, was married several times but we have no record of any children.
- iii. SUSAN M., b. about 1837, m. Alfred Whitman Kenyon.
- iv. THOMAS, age given as 10 years, census of 1850.
- v. ESTHER, b. 19 Jan. 1841, m. John Hoxsie Kenyon. She lived to be 100 years old.
458. vi. EZEKIEL RANDALL, b. 24 Jan. 1843, m. Martha Lawrence.
459. vii. SAMUEL, b. 31 Jan. 1845, m. Rebecca Ann Sherman.
460. viii. JOSEPH R., b. 6 June 1847, m. Mary E. Arnold.
- ix. NELLIE ANN, married a Phillips.

279. STEPHEN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Samuel and John, above) was born 16 March 1814 in South Kingston, R. I., died in Cataugaugus Co., N. Y., 6 Feb. 1881. He married Mary Stanton, 1 Nov. 1838, daughter of John and May Stanton. She was born in 1816, died at Napoli, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1901.

- Children, born Napoli, N. Y., list probably incomplete;
- i. HANNAH.
461. ii. THOMAS STANTON, b. 4 Jan. 1851.
280. JOHN HOXSIE 6 (Henry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Rhode Island in 1804, died there 27 Feb. 1851. He married Elizabeth Hoxsie (116-iv), daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth (Tefft) Hoxsie. He was a carpenter and lived in the town of Richmond, R. I.
- Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. HENRY, b. 21 Aug. 1827, m. Mary Lillibridge. He operated a store at Shannock from 1858 to 1878, died in 1898.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1829, m. Maxson Perry White.
  - iii. PHEBE M., b. 1831, m. Dr. Job Kenyon, Griswold, Conn.
  - iv. LYDIA L., b. 1832, m. Robert K. Hoxsie, No. 288.
462. v. ENOCH FRANKLIN, b. 8 March 1834, m. Susan Johnson Knight.
- vi. JOHN QUINCY, b. 5 April 1836, m. Rubie Wilcox in 1860. He died the next year, 8 July 1861.
  - vii. MARY L., b. 1838, died 1911, m. George Rice.
  - viii. SUSAN, b. about 1840, m. Joseph Arnold.
  - ix. SARAH A. J., b. about 1842, m. William Maxson.
  - x. JOSEPH GREENE, b. 27 July 1844, d. 17 April 1895. He married Rose Chappell.
  - xi. ABIGAIL J., b. 30 April 1846, died 25 Feb. 1847.
281. JOSEPH HOXSIE 6 (Brother of John, above) was born Charlestown, R. I., in 1814, died at Canton, Ohio in 1870. In 1839, he married Mary Ann Button, who died in 1845. Later he married her sister, Nancy Button. He was an architect and designed and built some very fine buildings in Philadelphia, among them several churches.
- Children, by first wife, probably born in New Jersey;
- i. ALICE ANN, b. 1843, died 1844.
  - ii. ELIZA JANE, b. 1840, m. Charles Kemble.
  - iii. MARY ALICE, b. 1845, m. William Connor.

282. SAMUEL HOXIE 6 (Perry G. 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1813, probably in Hopkinton, R. I. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Lived in Preston, Conn. Children, from 1850 Census, Preston, Conn.;
- i. SAMUEL P., aged 8.
  - ii. MARY J., aged 7.
  - iii. SUSAN, aged 3.
283. BENJAMIN BARBER HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Samuel, above) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., 31 March 1816, died 1 March 1892, Windham, Conn. He married Mary S. Crandall, daughter of James and Susan. He was a farmer. Children, born Windham, Conn.;
- i. IRA T., b. 25 Sept. 1838, d. 1910, m. Levicia Brown.
  463. ii. CHARLES H., b. 27 Aug. 1840, m. Henrietta Ford.
  - iii. FRANCES E., b. 30 July 1842, m. Enoch Chapman.
  - iv. GEORGE B., b. 3 Jan. 1844, died 9 Nov. 1869.
  464. v. MADISON, b. 27 Dec. 1846, m. Mary Gibbs.
  465. vi. ANSON, b. 20 Feb. 1849, m. Hattie Hyde.
  - vii. MARY, b. 11 May 1851, m. Orlando Brown.
  - viii. EURETTA, b. 6 March 1853, m. William J. Hastings.
  - ix. HATTIE, b. 28 Feb. 1855, died single, 4 April 1921.
  466. x. WALTER B., b. 5 April 1858, m. Ada Stanton.
284. WILLIAM DENNISON HOXIE 6 (Brother of Samuel and Benjamin, above) was born 23 July 1829, Ledyard, Conn., died 3 April 1901 at Ashaway, R. I. He married Lucy A. Lanphere, 5 Jan. 1858. Children, probably born in town of Preston, Conn.;
- i. CALVIN H., b. 4 Oct. 1858, said to have had a family.
  - ii. IDA J., b. 5 Jan. 1861, m. Herbert Larkin.
  - iii. ALMON ELLSWORTH, b. 9 Aug. 1862, was a wood dealer, he married Josephine Gouchie. He died in 1938.
  - iv. JOHN PERRY, b. 7 Aug. 1864, d. 1922, m. Elizabeth Carson.
  - v. MARTHA E., b. 22 Aug. 1866, died 30 Oct. 1872.
  467. vi. HENRY H., b. 28 Oct. 1873, m. Lida E. Bellamy.
  - vii. LINA B., b. 8 April 1878, m. Edgar W. Sisson.

285. HORACE HOXIE 6 (Brother of Samuel, Benjamin and William, above) was born 13 June 1835, Griswold, Conn. He traveled in Tennessee and Kentucky for a publishing house. In 1864 he married Miss M. J. Slagle. Moved to Algona, Iowa and opened a loan and insurance business.  
One child;  
i. BERTHA, became Mrs. Reaver, Knoxville, Iowa.
286. ORRIN HOXIE 6 (Brother of Samuel, Benjamin, William and Horace, above) was born in Norwich, Conn., 8 Aug. 1847, died at Rochester, N. Y., 31 May 1926. He married, 10 Sept. 1874 in New Haven, Anna Lola Westcott. Was inventor of time locks for Sargent and Greenleaf Co. of Rochester.  
Children, probably born Rochester, N. Y.;
468. i. FREDERICK SHERMAN, b. 1875, m. Elizabeth Prentiss.  
ii. ARTHUR, died 16 Nov. 1888, aged 10 years.  
iii. CHARLES ORRIN, b. 6 April 1882, died 4 Oct. 1931 at Rochester. He married Lillian Fredenburg. He was a carpenter, contractor and store keeper.
287. HORACE LAMPSON HOXSIE 6 (Stephen 5, Gideon 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Milton, Vt., 9 Jan. 1823, died there 28 Dec. 1877. He married three times, first to Emily Witters, 25 Dec. 1851, who died 10 July 1861; second to Cornelia Dewey, who died 4 March 1875; third to Jennie P. Walcott, 1 Jan. 1877, who survived him and died at Colchester in 1913.  
Children, born Milton, Vt.;
- i. BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. 29 May 1863, died at the home of Darwin Kingsley in New York City sometime before 1930.  
ii. Several died in infancy.
288. ROBERT KNIGHT HOXSIE 6 (Stephen 5, Presbury 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I., 10 March 1819, died there 23 July 1907. He married Lydia L. Hoxsie (280-iv), daughter of John and Elizabeth Hoxsie. He was a merchant.

Children, born Richmond, R. I.;

- i. HENRY, b. 24 July 1867, died 20 Jan. 1882.
  - ii. LORA A., b. 17 Oct. 1865, m. Charles S. Weaver.
  - iii. MARY L., b. 10 July 1861, died 9 May 1934.
  - iv. MABEL L., b. 24 Nov. 1869, died 9 June 1918.
469. v. JOHN, b. 24 May 1858, m. Charlotte Haswell.

289. NATHAN E. HOXIE 6 (Brother of Robert, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 29 March 1823, died in Warwick 18 April 1905. He married Sarah A. Peckham, 8 July 1850, and second, Jane P. Richardson, 27 Nov. 1862, daughter of Dr. William and Jane (Lawton) Richardson. He was a merchant, with his brothers owned and operated several stores in Warwick.

Child, born Rhode Island;

- i. SARAH P., b. 1852, m. Frank E. Marchant.

290. STEPHEN JEROME HOXIE 6 (Brother of Robert and Nathan, above) was born 27 Oct. 1827, Richmond, R. I., died in Warwick 17 Oct. 1894. He married Martha A. Sweet, daughter of William and Hannah. He was a partner in Hoxie Brothers Co., which operated five stores in Warwick.

470. i. FREDERICK JEROME, b. 27 May 1871, m. Annie M. Shipple.
- ii. MARION L., b. 10 Dec. 1873, died 20 Sept. 1874.
- iii. SUSAN H., b. 1876, m. Frank G. Smith.

291. PRESBARY HOXIE 6 (Brother of Robert, Nathan and Stephen, above) was born in Richmond, R. I., 19 Feb. 1840, died 22 Oct. 1923. He married, 29 April 1886, Etta Gould Richardson. Was manager of a store for his brothers, later became a partner in Hoxie Brothers. Was an organizer and director of the Pawtuxet Valley Water Co. He was buyer for Hoxie Brothers, and pioneered the chain store methods of merchandising.

Child, born Phenix, R. I.;

- i. MARY, b. 4 June 1903, m. S. Bernard Coleman, Attorney. Lives in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

292. BENJAMIN HOXIE 6 (Hazard 5, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Lebanon, Conn., 2 Nov. 1808, died in Springfield, Illinois, 26 Aug. 1856. He married Elizabeth Ann Bailey, 9 April 1829, daughter of Roswell and Anna. She was born 7 April 1811, died 12 Sept. 1879. He was a merchant at Bolton, Conn.  
Children, born Norwich, Bolton and New London;
- i. BENJAMIN WALES, b. 18 Oct. 1831, d. 1891, m. Lydia Smith.
  - ii. CHARLES WHITE, b. 14 Nov. 1833, died 1874, single.
  - iii. MARY JANE, b. 16 March 1838, m. Chester Casey.
471. iv. ROYAL STILES, b. 16 Dec. 1842, m. Lydia A. Standish.
- v. FRANCES CORNELIA, b. 16 May 1845, m. Wells Shipman.
  - vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 20 Nov. 1835, m. George A. Chidley.
472. vii. GEORGE CLINTON, b. 1 Jan. 1840, m. Emma A. Hubbard.
293. GURDON HAZARD HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Benjamin, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I., 24 March 1813, died there 25 Aug. 1887. He married, 20 Nov. 1833, Susan Thurston, daughter of George and Artemissia (Saunders) Thurston. She was born 13 March 1816, died 18 Sept. 1880. Gurdon Hoxsie was a wealthy farmer, he served as President of the Charlestown Town Council.  
Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;
- i. MARY LEE, b. 30 Jan. 1837, m. Caleb Henry Bennett.
  - ii. SUSAN THURSTON, b. 28 Dec. 1838, m. William Henry Kenyon.
473. iii. GEORGE HAZARD, b. 21 June 1842, m. Mary Perry Ward.  
Others died in infancy.
294. SAMUEL BAILEY HOXSIE 6 (Brother of Benjamin and Gurdon, above) was born in Lebanon, Conn., 9 Oct. 1824, died



- in Charlestown, R. I., 21 May 1908, leaving his farm to his son Henry. He married Marie Wilcox, 10 Sept. 1846. She died in 1852 and in 1859 he married Betsy Wells, daughter of Edward and Deborah (Lewis) Wells. Betsy Wells Hoxsie was born 4 Aug. 1826, died 24 July 1888.  
Children, born Charlestown, R. I., Samuel by first wife, others by second wife;
474. i. SAMUEL BAILEY, JR., b. 1847, m. Eudora Kenyon.  
ii. EDWARD, b. about 1860, m. Eleanor Evans. He was a New York physician, they had no children.  
iii. DORA, a teacher, died single, 1887.
475. iv. HENRY W., b. 29 March 1862, m. Etta Sweet.  
v. BENJAMIN, b. 17 June 1865, died 1 Oct. 1880.
295. HENRY HARVEY HOXIE 6 (John 5, Solomon 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 Aug. 1818 at Belgrade, Maine, and died 18 June 1886. He married Caroline B. Lancaster, intension published 24 Nov. 1851, and they moved to Somerville, Massachusetts.  
Children, birthplace not given;  
i. GEORGIANA E., b. 9 Nov. 1852, m. John Alexander, 1879.  
ii. JAMES V., b. 24 May 1859, died in infancy.  
iii. SUSAN J., b. 23 Oct. 1863, d. 21 Sept. 1880.  
iv. CHARLES O., b. 11 Oct. 1877, d. at Somerville 27 Nov. 1880.
296. ABNER S. HOXIE 6 (Hezekiah 5, Abel 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 3 May 1836 in Fairfield, Maine, and died 2 Jan. 1902. On May 7, 1871 he married Arianna Deering, daughter of John and Pauline (Emery) Deering. She was born 28 March 1844 and died at the home of Caro Hoxie in Portland, 3 Aug. 1918.  
Children, born Skowhegan, Maine;  
i. CARO LEAH, b. 25 Sept. 1873, retired school teacher, residence, Portland, Maine.  
ii. CHARLES DEERING, b. 28 April 1877, d. 15 Aug. 1877.

- iii. RAYMOND, b. 20 Oct. 1878, m. Myra Bridghams, of Minot, Maine. Res. 1947, Attleboro, Mass.
297. CHARLES HENRY HOXIE 6 (Hezekiah 5, Abel 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Fairfield, Maine, 15 March 1839, and died 13 Dec. 1922. In 1881, he married Clara Holway, daughter of Watson Holway. She was born 10 Aug. 1847 and died 12 March 1933.
- Children, probably born in Fairfield, Maine;
- i. HAROLD SHEPHERD, b. 4 Aug. 1883, now res. near Waterville, Maine. He married Edith Heald, 1 Jan. 1918. A daughter LAURA, b. 1 Feb. 1919, m. James M. Whitten 14 July 1941.
  - ii. RALPH HARVEY, b. 18 March 1886, m. Clara Dill, 19 Oct. 1911, daughter of Charles Dill. They live in Cambridge, Mass.
298. SILAS HOXIE 6 (Abel 5, Abel 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Clinton, Maine, 20 Oct. 1846 and died at Waterville, Maine 25 April 1927, where he had lived since 1890. He married first, Mary B. Jones, 23 April 1868, she died 7 June 1870. He married second, on 29 Nov. 1875, her seventeenth birthday, Clara Emerson, daughter of Amasa and Louisa (Green) Emerson. She died at Waterville, 13 July 1943. She had lived for some time in California but returned to Maine previous to her death. She was very interested in Hoxie genealogy, and much of the material concerning the Maine Hoxies in this compilation was contributed by her.
- Children, Clara by first wife, others by second wife;
- i. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. 27 Aug. 1869, married Ernest Chandler Joy.
476. ii. HALL FARRINGTON, b. 14 Feb. 1877, m. Ethel Barr.
- iii. MAUD LOUISA, b. 17 Jan. 1878, m. Rev. George A. Martin in Waterville, Maine 1902. Their children, surname Martin: Lillian Maud, b. 22 Nov. 1904, Robert Otis, b. 5 Dec. 1906, Clara Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1908. Res. Dedham, Mass.

- iv. LOIS EASTON, b. 16 April 1882, m. Rev. William Abbot Smith, Aug. 5, 1903, now retired, residence Waterville, Maine. They have two sons, Abbot Emerson Smith, b. 20 June 1906 at Portland, Maine, and George Donald Smith, born at Suffield, Conn. 14 Aug. 1910. Abbot E. Smith, graduate of Colby, a Rhodes Scholar, became a resident of Baliol College, Oxford, England in 1928. He received a traveling scholarship from Oxford for historical research. Since Prof. of History at Columbia, Lieut. U. S. Naval Reserve, now (1946) with A. M. G., went to France on D day. George Donald Smith, graduate of Colby, a year at Columbia, three years at U. of Chicago. For several years director of libraries at University of Vermont, now occupies that position at Washington State College, Pullman, Washington.
477. v. HARVEY HAMLIN, b. 25 Aug. 1884, m. Martha Berndtson.

SEVENTH GENERATION FAMILIES,  
EIGHTH GENERATION CHILDREN

299. GIDEON HOXIE 7 (Isaac 6, Gideon 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Lebanon, Conn., and in 1858 married Phylura Styles Mason, widow of Edward Mason. He worked on his father's farm until 1837, when he went to Franklin and there kept a public house with Joshua Tracey, a brother in law. He made several trips west to purchase horses, and settled on his own farm at Liberty Hill in 1873.  
Child, born Lebanon, Conn.;
478. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. 31 Dec. 1858, m. Lucie A. Williams.
300. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOXIE 7 (John 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in New York about 1807, died about Jan. 1, 1874 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth Hathaway, and in 1845 moved to Fulton County,

- Ohio. He served in 1864 in the 130th Regiment of Ohio Home Guards, was injured by a fall into a rifle pit at Point-of-rocks, Virginia, and discharged.  
 Children, born N. Y., last two possibly in Ohio;
- i. ELIZABETH.
  - ii. JOSEPH.
  - iii. WILLIAM E., went to Calif. in gold rush, did not return.
  - iv. JOHN B., died at age 14.
479. v. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 26 Aug. 1843, m. Martha Coleman.
- vi. CALVIN H., said to have been professor of penmanship in some college in Illinois, children were Ida and Curtis.
480. vii. LYMAN P., m. Josephine ?.
301. JOSEPH HOXIE 7 (Ichabod 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1 Oct. 1820, lost with steamer "Austria" 13 Sept. 1858. He married Jacqueline Barry. He was a merchant and importer, resided in New York City to 1851, from 1851 to the time of his death, in Italy.  
 Child, born New York City;
481. i. RICHARD LEVERIDGE, b. 7 Aug. 1844, m. Vinnie Ream.
302. NATHANIEL BLOSSOM HOXIE 7 (Joseph 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in New York City, 5 April 1825, died 1 March 1905. He married Sarah Jane Jones, 1 June 1848. He was an attorney.  
 Children, born New York City;
- i. NATHANIEL B., JR., b. 17 Feb. 1859, died 1907. He married Virginia Dinsmore. A daughter is Mrs. James B. Rhode.
  - ii. ELIZA S., died 15 Dec. 1922, unmarried.
  - iii. VIOLA, m. Charles F. Iddings.
  - iv. ERSKINE, said to have had no children.
  - v. SARAH J., m. Joseph Knowlton Chickering.

303. WILLIAM E. HOXIE 7 (Zebulon 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 16 Nov. 1824, Oswego, N. Y., died 22 April 1905, Baraboo, Wisconsin. He married Lydia L. Hawks, 15 May 1848 at Woodstock, Ill., she died in 1909. He served in Company H, 17th Wisconsin Infantry, 1861 to 1863. He was a merchant and saloonkeeper at Baraboo, Wisconsin.  
Child, born Baraboo, Wisconsin;  
i. EVA J., b. 1 May 1852, m. Joel M. Davis.
304. WALTER HIXON HOXIE 7 (Brother of William, above) was born in New York, Nov. 1832, died at Hampton, Iowa 17 March 1916. He married Elsie Babcock at Elroy, Wisc., 16 Nov. 1859 and settled on the West Fork, later moved to Iowa. She was born in 1840, died 1919.  
Children, from data furnished by Mrs. J. Y. Luke;  
i. DWIGHT G., b. 23 Jan. 1861, m. Maude Burson, they had no children. He was a physician, died Jan. 1943.
482. ii. FRANK GARDNER, b. 23 Dec. 1861, m. Hattie Merriam.  
iii. EDITH L., b. 20 Feb. 1864, died 23 Oct. 1936, Hampton.  
iv. WILLIAM E., b. 16 Nov. 1865, a doctor, m. Gertrude Brown.  
v. ARTHUR, b. 1868, died near Hampton, Iowa, in 1908.
483. vi. FRED L., b. 17 June 1873, m. Clara Banigan.  
vii. GEORGE, b. 1877, went to Chicago, never heard of since.  
viii. LOUA, b. 14 Feb. 1879, m. Harrison J. Rice.  
ix. BESS, b. 20 Aug. 1882, m. Isaac B. Robinson.  
x. ANNA (Lol), m. John Y. Luke, an attorney of Ames, Iowa.
305. JOHN HOXIE 7 (Welcome 6, Joseph 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1827, Charlestown, R. I., died 18 Oct. 1881. He married Isabella Dickinson, daughter of Jeremiah and Isabella (Knowles) Dickinson. He went to sea in 1844, became Capt. of ships on both the Atlantic and

- Pacific, in 1872 he became a member of the firm of Hoxie, Starbuck and Schmidt, ship brokers of New York City.  
 Children, first born in Long Island, second in N. Y. C.;
484. i. WILLIAM DIXIE, b. 1 July 1866, m. Lavinia Brown.  
 ii. CHARLES BOWEN, b. 15 Dec. 1856, m. Emma Anderson. He died in Brooklyn, 9 April 1881.
306. JOSEPH HOXIE 7 (Brother of John, above) was born about 1831 in Charlestown, R. I., died at San Rafael, Calif. in 1905. He was a mariner. His wife's name has not been learned.  
 Children, born San Rafael, California;  
 i. HARRIET, b. Sept. 1877, married a Smith.
485. ii. VIVIAN WALTER, b. 3 June 1879, m. Grace A. Taggart.
307. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOXIE 7 (Joseph 6, Lodowick 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Shannock, R. I., 25 June 1837, died there 10 April 1896. He married Susan Deborah Larkin, 11 Jan. 1868, daughter of Reuben T. and Arleyville (Browning) Larkin. George W. Hoxie was a well known merchant at Shannock from 1870 until his death and a Civil War veteran. Much of his land had been handed down from original purchases from the Indians by Col. Gideon Hoxie (1729-1805).  
 Children, born Shannock, R. I.;
- i. ANNE ARLEYVILLE, b. 12 Oct. 1868, now living with Charles on old homestead at Shannock. Miss Hoxie has been much interested in genealogy, and by her original research in early R. I. town records has worked out the relationship between many early Hoxie families and others.
- ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. 5 Feb. 1870, died in 1890. He married Minnie Coon and left one daughter, Susan Willis Hoxie, who married William M. King, of Providence.
- iii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. 11 April 1871, died 11 Nov. 1918. He married Mary Leslie, left no children.

- iv. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 16 Oct. 1873, died in 1874.
  - 486. v. GEORGE W., JR., b. 19 Feb. 1876, m. Lillian Northrop.
  - vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1884, single, lives now on old homestead at Shannock.
308. JOB RANDALL HOXIE 7 (Brother of George, above) was born 29 Nov. 1848 at Shannock, R. I., died 17 April 1904. He married, first, Mary Augusta Hoxie, daughter of Asa T. and Nancy (Wilcox) Hoxie, this marriage ended in divorce in 1879, and he married Lillian May Muncey, 3 May 1885, she died in 1933. He served in Co. H, 3rd Rhode Island Battery for four months, was discharged for disability. For several years he managed a store for his brothers George and Albert, later entered railroad service.
- Children, first three by first wife, last by second wife;
- i. JOSEPH CLARENCE, b. about 1873, m. Elizabeth Frances Langworthy. He died at Bradford, R. I. in 1948.
  - ii. MABEL L., b. about 1875, m. Ernest Reynolds.
487. iii. FRED HAYES, b. 9 June 1879, m. Amy Gertrude Peckham.
488. iv. EARL R., b. 12 Oct. 1886, m. Irene ?.
309. JOHN HALDREDGE HOXIE 7 (Benjamin 6, Lodowick 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 6 Sept. 1844 at Mystic, Conn., died there 29 May 1913. He married Mary Van Ryker, 20 Nov. 1867.
- Children, born Mystic, Conn.;
- i. HARRY, b. 6 Sept. 1868, died 18 Jan. 1937.
  - ii. HARRIET, b. 1876, m. Frank N. Gilfillan.
489. iii. CHARLES H., b. 1871, m. Daisy Foote.
490. iv. JOHN HALDREDGE, b. 22 Sept. 1880, m. Anna Louise Neville.
310. DAVID EDWARDS HOXIE 7 (Benjamin 6, James 5, Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 Feb. 1840 at Northampton, Mass., died there 30 Jan. 1921. He married Sarah Jane Perkins, 15 Sept. 1868. She was born in 1840, died in 1911. David Hoxie served in the 10th Mass. Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.

Children, born Northampton, Mass.;

- 491. i. JAMES BENJAMIN, b. 21 Nov. 1871, m. Edith McArthur.
- 492. ii. GEORGE PERKINS, b. 20 Aug. 1877, m. Cynthia A. Stark.
- 493. iii. SYLVESTER EDWARDS, b. 14 Dec. 1882, m. Alberta S. Mason.

311. CARY HOXIE 7 (Joseph 6, James 5, Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 5 April 1851, died at Rochester, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1947. He married, 9 Oct. 1872, Harriet E. Williams, daughter of David and Lucinda (Hulbert) Williams, who was born 20 Sept. 1851 and died 5 Oct. 1943.

Children, born West Bethany, N. Y.;

- 494. i. BENJAMIN J., b. 4 July 1873, m. Lucie E. Hamilton.
- ii. GRACE E., b. 26 Nov. 1875.
- iii. BLANCHE L., b. 13 Feb. 1883, a bookkeeper, res. Buffalo.

312. ORTON HOXIE 7 (William 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1822, probably in Saratoga Co., N. Y. He lived at Algansee, Branch Co., Mich., and later at Quincy, Mich. His wife was Hannah, surname not known.

Children, list may be incomplete;

- i. ALBERT, listed as 7 years of age in 1850 Census.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1848.
- 495. iii. CHARLES W., b. about 1850, m. Cornelia Bishop.
- 496. iv. LEWIS ORTON, b. about 1855, m. Frances Ellen Welker.
- 497. v. MYRON BENJAMIN, b. about 1862, m. Margaret Elizabeth Bier.
- vi. ALICE, b. about 1866, m. 1888, Daniel M. Horst.
- vii. FREDERICK B. (*Note*, Michigan Vital Record, Charles B. Hoxie, of Fred, born 30 Oct. 1881, Branch County.)
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. Annie Edith ?. (*Note*,



Edward Orton Hoxie, of George W. and Annie Edith Hoxie, born 7 Feb. 1884, Genesee County, Michigan.)

313. JOHNSON HOXIE 7 (William 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1820, probably in Saratoga Co., N. Y. His wife's name was Hannah W., surname unknown. He was a farmer, and lived in Wheatland township, Hillsdale County, Michigan.  
We have record of one child;
498. i. DANIEL W., born about 1847, m. Orpha Beacher.
314. EDWARD C. HOXIE 7 (Leonard V. 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1828, probably in Cayuga County, N. Y., died at Cottage Grove, Oregon. He married Angeline Howard in Hillsdale Co., Mich. and moved to Marshaltown, Iowa, and in 1869 to Kansas.  
Children, two born in Iowa, David in Kansas;
- i. CHARLES L., b. 16 July 1861, m. Margaret Anna Redding. He died at Pasadena, Calif. 26 April 1929. No issue.
- ii. HELEN, b. 1859, m. Byron Fields, res. Topeka.
499. iii. DAVID, b. 1874, m. Anna Clark.
315. NERI TAYLOR HOXSIE 7 (Leonard V. 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in New York, 2 Aug. 1830, and died about 1895, possibly at Priest River, Idaho. He married first, Nancy A. ?, she died 6 Oct. 1873, and he married second, about 1875, Elza Wilmina Barr. She died about 1904. Neri T. Hoxsie served during the Civil War in Company I, 10th Minnesota Infantry. He lived in Waterman, Blueearth County, Minnesota; Granite Falls, Minnesota; O'Neill, Holt County, Nebraska; Priest River, Idaho.  
Children by first wife, born Waterman, Minn.;
- i. FRANK L., b. 2 Sept. 1856, d. about 1936 at Seattle, his widow Marjorie and daughter Gladys live in Seattle.
- ii. CLARENCE J., b. 21 April 1862, died 24 June 1872.

- Children by second wife, Ray b. in Minn., Floyd in Idaho, the others in Nebraska.
500. iii. RAY BASIL, b. 7 July 1876, m. Elizabeth Jane Hamilton.
- iv. PERCY, b. 12 Dec. 1880, married Marie Long, they had one daughter, Dorothy. Percy Hoxsie died 28 Oct. 1944 at Douglas, Arizona. He was a locomotive engineer.
501. v. ORTON, b. 16 Feb. 1883, m. Libbie Margaret Slonaker.
502. vi. NERI TAYLOR, JR., b. 15 Sept. 1885, m. Nellie Hamilton.
503. vii. FLOYD STANLEY, b. 30 May 1892, m. Marguerite A. Wagner.
316. WILLIAM LEWIS HOXSIE 7 (Laton 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Wheatland township, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 27 Jan. 1840, and died 3 March 1909 in Woodstock township, Lenawee County, where he lived since 1865. He married, 24 Aug. 1862, Marian Angeline Wisner, she died 19 Jan. 1914.  
Children, Ira b. Hillsdale Co., the others in Lenawee Co.;
- i. IRA LATON, b. 28 April 1865, died 1911, unmarried.
- ii. MARY E., b. 18 Oct. 1866, d. 25 Nov. 1941, m. Albert Lair.
- iii. EMMA J., b. 1869, d. 29 July 1897, m. Alvin M. Horder.
504. iv. JOHNSON EUGENE, b. 19 Nov. 1871, m. Vina McDonald.
- v. JAMES ORTON, b. 28 Nov. 1877, d. single, 29 Sept. 1918.
- vi. C. D., b. 3 March 1879. This is not a mistake or incomplete, his name is simply C. D. Hoxsie, address, Concord, Mich. He married Lizzie M. Gardner, they have one daughter, Florida Bell, b. 19 July 1903, m. Bernie Pomeroy, 1922.
- vii. ELNOR BERNICE, b. 29 July 1881, died at Addison, Mich. 1 March 1902, unmarried.
317. AARON HOXSIE 7 (Warren 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1839 in Schuyler

- County, N. Y., and died in Birch Run, Saginaw County. He married twice, first, Louisa Marian, surname unknown, second, Jennie Cline at Clio, Genesee Co., 8 March 1894. We have record of two children, b. Michigan;
- i. CHARLES W., b. about 1865 in Washtenaw County, died at Birch Run, Saginaw Co., 1894. Probate names widow Myrtie, and a daughter, Ermie, born about 1893. He married Myrtle Payne, 9 Oct. 1890, daughter of Allen Payne.
  - ii. RACHEL J., b. 7 Nov. 1870 Genesee County, m. George D. Johnston, 7 March 1894, at Flint, Michigan.
318. JOSEPH HOXSIE 7 (Warren 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 Jan. 1845, probably in Manchester township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and died 5 March 1914. He married, 25 June 1866, Anna Milliard, of Tipton. They had one son;
505. i. WARREN E., b. 7 Sept. 1870, m. Mae E. Leeter.
319. EDGAR HOXSIE 7 (Warren 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1858 in Washtenaw County, Michigan, and married Mary Ferguson, 29 Dec. 1881, at Brooklyn, Jackson County. We have record of two children, b. Washtenaw County;
- i. ANNA, b. 29 Aug. 1883.
  506. ii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 30 May 1885, m. Pearl May Schmedlin.
320. HIRAM BROWN HOXIE 7 (Jonathan 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born, probably in Cortland Co., N. Y., 25 Nov. 1836, the family moved to Waterloo, Iowa, about 1870. He married Ruth Pierce. Children, born Raymond, Iowa;
- i. WIRT PIERCE, b. 27 Sept. 1871, died 1929, married Ruth Ling. One son, WIRT P., JR., b. 21 Sept. 1915, m. Jean Ogle.
  - ii. NELLIE NINON, b. 1875, m. Cecil Kell.
  507. iii. RALPH JOHN, b. 1878, m. Johanna Artz.

321. CHARLES HENRY HOXIE 7 (Jonathan 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 19 Feb. 1844, probably in Cortland County, N. Y., and died 11 Sept. 1914, near Waterloo, Iowa. He married Lucinda Whipple. They had three children, b. Waterloo;
- i. MABEL, married Frank Asquith.
508. ii. CHARLES RAY, married Ada Little.
- iii. MAUD, married Samuel Scott.
322. WILLIAM SMITH HOXIE 7 (Isaac 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 March 1839, probably near Moravia, N. Y., and died 24 Dec. 1900 at Cortland, N. Y. He married, 17 Jan. 1867, Alice Augusta Watrous, daughter of Lyman A. and Esther (Corp) Watrous. She was born 16 Aug. 1846, and died in 1918. William Smith Hoxie owned and operated a sawmill in Cortland County. He served in the 75th Regiment, New York Infantry, during the Civil War, enrolled Sept. 29, 1861, wounded in action at Port Hudson, La. 14 June 1863, made Sergeant Oct. 11, 1863, 2nd Lt. Dec. 25, 1864, 1st Lt. May 1, 1865, Capt. Oct. 31, 1865.
- Children;
- i. MYRTIE E., b. 29 Dec. 1867, died 16 April 1896, m. Wm. DeHart, children: Fred James, Marguerite and Harold.
  - ii. PRESTON A., b. Aug. 1871, died 15 April 1872.
509. iii. VERNE W., b. 15 March 1873, m. Jennie L. Cornwell.
- iv. ADDIE ESTHER, b. 6 June 1874, died 24 Aug. 1891.
  - v. FRANK B., b. 7 Oct. 1876, single, went to California.
510. vi. EUGENE W., b. 3 May 1878, m. Anna Maloney.
- vii. LYMAN ARTHUR, b. Nov. 1879, d. 14 Aug. 1880.
  - viii. MARIAN L., b. 23 April 1882, died 27 July 1892.
  - ix. ROBERT, b. about 1885, died young.
323. FRANK W. HOXIE 7 (Brother of William, above) was born 14 Nov. 1874 near Moravia, N. Y., died at Syracuse 27 Nov. 1917. He married Jeannette Pierce, 1 Sept. 1907 at Cortland, N. Y., daughter of Dennison and Florence (Ware) Pierce.

He was a machinist. Jeannette Hoxie resides in Cortland, N. Y.

Children, born Cortland, N. Y.;

- i. FLORENCE, b. 26 Feb. 1910.
- ii. DORIS, b. 8 Sept. 1914.
- iii. RICHARD, b. 14 March 1916. He married and has a son, Frank Edward Hoxie, born at Cortland, 16 May 1947. Richard Hoxie served in the late war in North Africa and Italy.

324. PAUL P. HOXIE 7 (Allen K. 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Wayne Co., Pa. about 1853, and died at South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich. in 1921. He moved with his father to Raymond, Iowa in 1872, and there married Nora Washburn in 1877. He was a miller. The family later moved to Michigan.

Children;

- i. ALLAN K., wife is Mary E., res. Ludington, Mich. Michigan vital records show birth of two children, MARIAN GERTRUDE, 2 May 1902, and ALLAN PRESTON, 28 Sept. 1903, Van Buren Co.
- ii. DAE W., a manufacturer, res. Sturgis, Michigan.
- iii. MARY C. (or MAE C.) b. 22 Sept. 1894, m. a Paine.

325. DORR D. HOXIE 7 (Joseph 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 3 Sept. 1835, in 1859 married Valeda Kellogg. Residence not given, but probably Iowa, later Oregon or California.

Children;

- i. HARRY EUGENE, b. 10 Jan. 1870, died 16 Jan. 1890.
511. ii. CHARLES STEWART, b. 7 Aug. 1862, m. Irene France.

326. FRANK E. HOXIE, M. D., 7 (Nelson 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Owasco, N. Y. 2 Jan. 1853, he married, at Fleming, N. Y., Grace Wyckoff, daughter of Peter C. Wyckoff.

A son;

- i. WYCKOFF, married Ruth Hodge. Wyckoff Hoxie was U. S. Food Administrator for Cayuga County in World War I. It is said that he has since been engaged in the commercial fruit business, in California.
- 327. ALONZO C. HOXSIE 7 (Leonard 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1847 at Palmyra, Michigan. He married Hattie R. Taylor, 1 Jan. 1868. He lived at Acme, Michigan, died there 1900.  
Children, born Acme, Michigan;
- 512. i. DENNIS FRANK, b. 2 Jan. 1869, m. Rose Copeland.
- ii. MINA R., b. 30 Oct. 1876, m. Ralph D. White, 31 Oct. 1899.
- iii. MYRTIE M., b. 30 Oct. 1876, twin of Mina.
- 328. CHARLES U. HOXSIE 7 (Leonard 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1852, probably at Acme, Michigan. He married Addie E. Holloway. He had three children; b. Acme, Mich.;
- i. EDWARD H., b. 16 July 1883, m. Pearl Shively, res. Kirkland, Wash.
- ii. ETHEL.
- iii. CLARA.
- 329. DR. ALBERTUS T. HOXIE 7 (Leonard 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 22 Feb. 1860 at Acme, Michigan, and died 8 Feb. 1946, in Detroit. He married Anna B. Green at Traverse City, 4 April 1882. He practiced medicine for a large part of his lifetime, in Grand Rapids.  
Children, b. Grand Traverse Co., Michigan;
- 513. i. HARRY ALBERTUS, b. 24 Dec. 1885, m. Alice Simons.
- ii. M. ANIBEL, b. 16 Sept. 1891, m. an Ozburn, res. Detroit.
- iii. WILEY BURTON, b. 25 Aug. 1896, died young.
- 330. GEORGE HOXIE 7 (Ezra 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1860, probably at Acme,

- Michigan. He married Alma Barrett, lived in Lenawee Co., Michigan.
- We have record of three children;
- i. GLENN, b. 9 April 1886, died young.
  - ii. JOHN B., b. 10 Nov. 1893, unmarried, with Schwabacker & Co., Investment Securities, San Francisco.
  - iii. BLANCHE, married Robert Hicks.
331. VERNON HOXIE 7 (Ezra 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 Feb. 1866 in Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Daisy Bate 26 May 1895. Onetime Superintendent of the Peerless Wire Fence Co., Adrian, Mich.; President of Scwarze Electric Co., Adrian; Owner of Hall-Stingle Canning Co., Waterloo, Indiana; Director of sundry other firms, banks, etc. Retired in 1929 and moved to Beverly Hills, California.
- Children, b. Adrian, Michigan;
- i. HAZEL, b. 11 Sept. 1896, died 17 Oct. 1940.
514. ii. HAROLD, b. 8 Sept. 1898, m. Agnes Campbell.
- iii. VERNA MARY, b. 17 Nov. 1902.
  - iv. ALBERT, b. 22 April 1912, res. Beverly Hills, Calif.
332. BENJAMIN KELLY HOXIE 7 (Orin 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1863 at Acme, Michigan. On 27 Oct. 1889, he married Nina May Gill, daughter of Matthew and Olive Gill.
- Two sons; born Grand Traverse Co., Mich.;
515. i. WILLIAM MATTHEW, m. Irene Singleton.
  516. ii. OLIVER HAROLD, b. 19 Aug. 1897, m. Mildred Bouman.
333. WILLIAM L. HOXIE 7 (Zebulon 6, Joseph 4-3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Scpioville, N. Y., 5 May 1846, he lived at Scpioville, later moved to South Dakota, where he died. He married at Watkins, N. Y., on 12 March 1872, Henrietta Kennedy, daughter of Henry and Henrietta (Downer) Kennedy.
- Children, b. Scpioville, N. Y.;
- i. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. 25 Aug. 1873, m. twice and

- is said to have three daughters and one son, lived at Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- ii. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. 28 March 1875, single.
  - iii. ALBERT MARION, b. 22 Feb. 1879, res. 68 Charles St., New York City. He married Eleanor Capstick, no children.
334. GEORGE ZEBULON HOXIE 7 (Zebulon 6, Joseph 5, Zebulon 4-3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Scipioville, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1851, and died at Merrifield, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1929. He married, at Sheldrake, Seneca Co., 4 March 1874, Eva Eliza Van Liew, daughter of Elhanen and Eliza (Wood) VanLiew. She was born in Seneca County, 24 Sept. 1853, and died at Scipioville, 12 June 1920.  
Children, b. Scipioville, N. Y.;
- 517. i. ALLEN EDWARD, b. 18 Feb. 1877, m. Cora Estelle Strang.
  - 518. ii. FLOYD EMERY, b. 12 June 1881, m. Josephine Guindon.
  - iii. ELIZA MARY, b. 22 Feb. 1894, res. 1946, Auburn, N. Y.
335. FLORANS EUGENE HOXIE 7 (Williams 6, Gideon 5, Zebulon 4-3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Easton, N. Y., 2 May 1849, and died 29 Dec. 1914. He married, 11 Feb. 1869, Rhoda Butler Skiff, daughter of John F. and Lydia (Butler) Skiff. She was born 15 June 1848. Florans Hoxie was an architect and builder.  
Children, born Easton and Cambridge, N. Y.;
- 519. i. GEORGE HOWARD, b. 4 Feb. 1872, m. Ida Shaper.
  - 520. ii. ROBERT SARLE, b. 28 July 1874, m. Alice Lee.
  - iii. HERBERT GIDEON, b. 16 Aug. 1880, m. Mabel Hinshelweed and moved to Hudson, Ohio. No children.
  - iv. FRED EUGENE, b. 6 June 1882, died 1 Nov. 1887.
  - v. GRACE MARTHA, b. 15 April 1887, m. Roy H. Allen, 1913.
336. WALTER JOHN HOXIE 7 (John A. 6, John 5, Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born near Boston, 26 Feb.



- 1848, and died in 1936. He married Harriet C. Moseley, 4 Dec. 1871. He was a very capable man, but with little ambition. He liked to hunt and fish, and was a naturalist of considerable reputation. He collected specimens for the Smithsonian Institution, and wrote many short stories for local papers. His wife left him after the birth of Mary, and he went South, and lived there the rest of his life.
- Children, probably b. New Bedford;
- i. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Sept. 1872, res. Newburypost, Mass.
  - ii. LUCY, b. 18 Jan. 1876, died 9 May 1941.
  - iii. MARY RUSSELL, b. 18 April 1878, m. Irving M. Day.
337. EDMOND HOXIE 7 (Brother of Walter, above) was born 28 Sept. 1852, and married Helen Preston. They had two sons;
- i. ARTHUR EDMOND, b. 22 Aug. 1875, m. Myrtie B. Sanborn. He is a Civil Engineer, res. Laconia, N. H. No children.
  521. ii. FREDERICK CABOT, b. 17 Nov. 1877, New Bedford, m. Carrie Willard.
338. JAMES WHITMAN HOXSIE 7 (Levi 6, Jarvis 5, Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) married Eva Lee Barrett in 1898 in Parkersburg, West Virginia, and moved to Marion, Indiana.
- Children, born Marion, Indiana;
- i. GLADYS L., b. 1899, m. Dewitt Flummer, res. Sacramento.
  - ii. JESSIE BLANCHE, b. 1901, deceased.
  522. iii. DEVILLO EARL, b. 1903, m. Rose Lucille Wagner.
  - iv. INEZ ADELE, b. 1905, m. Ray L. Roberson, res. Ojai, Calif.
  - v. DOROTHY, b. 24 Oct. 1908, m. Robert E. Blixseth, they live in Long Beach, California.
339. ABIATHOR HOXIE 7 (Nathaniel 6, Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1800, died in 1848, son Abiathor appointed administrator 21 Feb. 1848, Plymouth, Mass. He married Lydia Clark, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Sampson) Clark. They were married at

- Plymouth 7 Jan. 1819, she died at Plymouth in 1873.  
 Children, born Plymouth, Mass.;
- i. ABIATHOR, b. 26 May 1823, died 1908, m. Lucy Bartlett.
523. ii. NATHANIEL C., b. 14 Oct. 1828, m. Elizabeth Sampson.
- iii. WILLIAM H., b. 3 March 1831, died 1899, a mariner.
524. iv. EDWARD W., b. 26 Aug. 1833, m. Ruth C. Morton.
- v. LYDIA S., b. 11 July 1837, m. Thomas C. Smith.
340. JOHN HOXIE 7 (John 6, Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 9 July 1812, died at Brockton, Mass. 4 Dec. 1898. He married Emeline Chen (or Ghen), 22 Oct. 1839 at Provincetown. He was a sea Captain.  
 Children, born Provincetown, Mass.;
- i. EDWARD PARK, b. 31 March 1840, d. 10 Sept. 1931.
525. ii. JOHN CLARK, b. 7 Aug. 1841, m. Addie V. Welch.
- iii. SARAH, b. June 1843.
526. iv. ALBERT N., b. 16 Dec. 1844, m. Artaville L. Follett.
- v. MARY, b. 15 April 1846.
  - vi. EMELINE, b. 10 Nov. 1847.
  - vii. EMMA, b. 12 Sept. 1849, died 1871 at Foxboro.
  - viii. ELLA, b. 31 Oct. 1851.
  - ix. HENRIETTA L., b. 8 June 1854.
341. GEORGE LAFAYETTE HOXIE 7 (Clark 6, Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Millerton, Calif. 12 April 1864, died at Alameda 17 August 1930. He married Edna M. Patterson in 1913. He was a civil engineer, was surveyor for Fresno County, also served as city engineer.  
 Children, born San Francisco, California;
- i. SUE CAROLYN, b. 31 Dec. 1913, res. Oakland.
  - ii. PATTERSON, b. 8 Jan. 1917, died 1938.
342. DANIEL R. HOXIE 7 (Cornelius 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Adams, Mass. 15 March 1821. He married Margaret Catherine Frye of

Winchester, Va. and they moved to Wheeling, later to Iowa.

Children, born Wheeling, W. Va.;

527. i. MORTIMER R., b. 26 Feb. 1846, m. Anna Mitchell.
  - ii. SUSAN ALICE, b. 7 May 1847, m. Edward Willis.
  - iii. IDA MAY, b. 21 July 1856, m. William Rankin.
  - iv. ANNA LAURA, b. 16 Jan. 1858, m. William Gamber.
  - v. JOHN HERBERT, b. 13 Oct. 1864, m. Minnie Thorp.  
He died in Seattle, 27 Dec. 1940. His widow lives in Seattle.
343. JOHN RANDOLPH HOXIE 7 (Brother of Daniel, above) was born at Macedon, N. Y. 13 Dec. 1831, died 21 Nov. 1896. He married Mary Hamilton, of Chicago, 22 Oct. 1872. Early in life he showed promise as a trader. Was for many years stock agent of the Michigan Southern Railroad. In 1878 he bought about 70,000 acres of land in Texas. He served as President of the Farmers and Mechanics National Bank of Fort Worth and of the First National Bank of Taylor, Texas, was a large stockholder in the Chicago City Railroad Co. and in the Union Stockyards. He lived at 4440 Michigan Avenue in Chicago, where he built one of the finest mansions in Chicago. He was a Quaker.  
Children, from data of John H. Hoxie, Seattle;
528. i. GILBERT HAMILTON, moved to California.
  - ii. JOHN RANDOLPH, Jr., said to be single.
  - iii. ANNA C.
344. WILLIAM WALLACE HOXIE 7 (Stephen 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 20 Dec. 1831 at Ellisburg, N. Y., died there 2 Jan. 1910. He married Lucinda Plummer about 1855, she died in 1927 at the age of 89. She was a daughter of Stewart and Lucy (Phillips) Plummer.  
Children mentioned in obituary of Mrs. Lucinda Hoxie;
- i. EMMA, called Mrs. Emma Lighthall, of Syracuse.
  - ii. WILLIAM, of Mannsville, N. Y.  
Three other daughters deceased.

345. HYMAN H. HOXIE 7 (Brother of William, above) was born at Ellisburg, N. Y. 23 Nov. 1836, died at Mannsville, N. Y. 1 Jan. 1912. He married Harriet Davis, daughter of John and Ruth (Cole) Davis. She was born 11 Nov. 1837, died 28 Nov. 1915. He was a farmer.  
Children born Mannsville, N. Y. from N. Y. records;  
i. OREN, b. about 1865, died 14 April 1888.  
ii. LEWIS CARLTON, b. 10 Oct. 1871, died 14 March 1945.  
iii. NELLIE, died 12 Feb. 1884, aged 7 years.  
Perhaps others.
346. IRA ANTHONY HOXIE 7 (Isaac 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 May 1825 at North Adams, Mass., died there in 1861. He married Lucinda Leonard, daughter of Jesse and Lucinda (Werden) Leonard. Ira Hoxie was an attorney of North Adams, and an author and poet of some note.  
Children, born North Adams, Mass.;
529. i. HALLIE PERCIVAL, b. 2 Aug. 1846, m. Eliza A. Beals.
530. ii. ERVIN P., b. 17 Feb. 1848, m. Alice M. Lucas.  
iii. IMMOGENE ADELL, b. 21 March 1849, died in 1856.
347. TIMOTHY WRIGHT HOXIE 7 (Ezra 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Pownal, Vt. 1 Dec. 1818, died 18 Dec. 1882 near Boston. He married Mary Elizabeth Palmer who died in 1867. He married second, Abby Elizabeth Richmond, 17 Feb. 1869, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Brown) Richmond. She was born 1 Jan. 1840 in Little Compton, R. I., died 1895. Timothy Hoxie was a merchant in Boston and nearby Roxbury.  
Children, first six by first wife, others by second wife;  
i. MARY ALICE, b. 9 July 1847, m. Wilson M. Fay.  
ii. MENDELL WRIGHT, d. 20 Aug. 1865, born 1849.  
iii. EMILY, d. 4 Aug. 1853, age 1 year.  
iv. HENRY D., died in Boston, 1871, born 1855.  
v. HELEN SOPHIA, died in Boston, 1915, born in 1857.

- vi. WALTER PALMER, b. 23 May 1860.
  - vii. LILLIAN RICHMOND, b. 28 Nov. 1869, m. Harry H. Young.
  - viii. MAUD, b. 22 Feb. 1871, m. Frederick W. Brown.
  - ix. ABBY RICHMOND, b. 27 Feb. 1873, died in Boston, 1895.
  - x. MARION WRIGHT, b. 3 March 1875, died 1894 Little Compton.
  - xi. TIMOTHY WRIGHT, b. 3 Oct. 1876.
  - xii. ISAAC RICHMOND, b. 1 Feb. 1879. His widow now lives on Marthas Vineyard, a son, Isaac R. Jr. at Rockville Center, N. Y.
  - xiii. PAULINE, b. 30 March 1883.
348. CHARLES WRIGHT HOXIE 7 (brother of Timothy, above) was born at Pownal, Vt. 24 March 1828, died at Wallace Town, Ill. 8 March 1889. He married, 7 Dec. 1851, Harriet Dorleske Jones, who was born 18 Dec. 1833, daughter of John Reeves Jones. Children, three born Pownal, Vt., six Serena, Ill., six at Wallace, Illinois;
- i. HARRIET ARDELIA, b. 1 Aug. 1852, m. S. R. Thompson.
  - ii. CHARLES WRIGHT, b. 26 July 1854, m. Mary Atchenson.
531. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 23 Oct. 1855, m. Sarah Percival.
- iv. FLORA SOPHIA, b. 6 Feb. 1858, m. Silas M. Wright.
  - v. EUNICE ADAH, b. 14 Jan. 1860, m. Sydney Smith.
  - vi. MERCY ETHEL, b. 20 Oct. 1861, m. Prosper J. Malaise.
  - vii. EZRA BOARDMAN, b. 26 Aug. 1863, died 16 Jan. 1872.
  - viii. ALBERTA ISABELLA, b. 24 Aug. 1865, m. Frank W. Wilson.
532. ix. ISAAC TICHENOR, b. 12 April 1867, m. Lulu E. Keith.
533. x. LOWELL HILAND, b. 22 Oct. 1868, m. Nora Belle Breese.

- xi. LORETTA ELLEN, b. 22 Oct. 1868, m. William B. Mann.
  - 534. xii. JOSIAH E., b. 14 Oct. 1869, m. Katie May Lewis.
  - xiii. NEVA I., b. 18 June 1872, m. Arthur Brown.
  - xiv. TIMOTHY H., b. 1 Oct. 1874, d. single 1941, Ashland, Nebr.
  - 535. xv. DYER DANE, b. 8 May 1876, m. Carrie Jane Antill.
349. HERBERT MALLORY HOXIE 7 (Benjamin 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Palmyra, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1830, died in Nov. 1886, at Des Moines, Iowa. He married a Miss Mitchell, daughter of his partner in the hotel business. He moved with his parents to Des Moines about 1837, in 1850 went to the California gold fields, in 1852 returned to Iowa where he engaged in the hotel business. He soon afterward became interested in politics in behalf of the newly formed Republican Party, becoming chairman of the Iowa State Committee. For this service he was given a post as U. S. Marshall. After the reconstruction period, he moved to Palestine, Texas, and there became connected with the management of the International Railroad. When Mr. Jay Gould bought up many of the railroads of the southwest, Mr. Hoxie was made managing vice-president with headquarters in St. Louis. The towns of Hoxie, Arkansas, and Hoxie, Kansas were named in his honor.
- Children, one son only, who died young.
40. WILLIAM H. HOXIE 7 (Brother of Herbert, above) was born about 1840 in Lee County, Iowa. His wife's maiden name was Ellen. He was a newspaperman of Corning, Iowa and a veteran of the Civil War.
- Children, from State Census of 1885, Corning, Iowa:
- i. RUTH, age 16, born in Polk Co., Iowa.
  - ii. OSCAR (Herbert Oscar), age 8, born in Minnesota.
  - iii. WENN (female) age 5, born in Adams Co., Iowa.
  - iv. CLAY, age under one year, born in Adams County.

351. GEORGE L. HOXIE 7 (Henry 6, Clark 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Cheshire, Mass. in 1832, died at Pittsfield, Mass. in 1910. He married Alice Bulfin, who died in 1919 at Pittsfield. He was a farmer and cheesemaker, later worked in a paper mill at Dalton, Mass. Children, born Cheshire, Mass.;
- i. EMMA, b. 9 Feb. 1861, m. Duffield Counter.
  - ii. KATHERINE, b. 2 April 1863, d. 1941 single.
536. iii. ALFRED HENRY, b. 1865, m. Ellen Woodlock.
537. iv. EDWARD E., b. 23 March 1868, m. Lillian Casey.
- v. MARY, single.
  - vi. JOHN D., b. 1873.
  - vii. ALICE, m. Charles Hughes.
  - viii. GEORGIANNA, b. 1878, m. Thomas Heffernen.
  - ix. FRANCES, b. 7 Feb. 1882, m. Charles O'Connor.
352. ELWIN CLARK HOXIE 7 (Darius 6, Clark 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Leraysville, N. Y. 5 Dec. 1848, died at Vienna, N. Y. 16 April 1917. He married Mary Elizabeth Ballou, 10 Dec. 1875, daughter of James and Huldah (Hart) Ballou. She was born 28 Aug. 1852, died 23 Feb. 1924. Elwin C. Hoxie was a farmer. Children, born Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y.;
- i. ELLA MAY, b. 1 May 1878, m. George Walter Fox.
538. ii. GEORGE ELWIN, b. 16 July 1884, m. Lillian Jennings.
539. iii. RAY MADISON, b. 11 Nov. 1886, m. Hazel Ingalls.
540. iv. LYNN IRVING, b. 4 May 1889, m. Florence Edell.
- v. FLORENCE AMELIA, b. 5 April 1891, m. Harold E. Guest.
353. RUFUS S. HOXIE 7 (Asa 6, Joseph 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1857 at Mattapoisett, Mass., died there in 1916. He married Susan Bowman. He was a marble worker. Child, born Fairhaven, Mass., list may be incomplete;
541. i. ASA SWIFT, b. 8 June 1891, m. Dora Boynton.

354. OSCAR M. HOXIE 7 (Robert 6, Joseph 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 23 April 1867, died at Mankato, Minn. 4 March 1939. He married, 3 June 1891, Emma Jane, whose surname has not been learned. They settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., moved in 1914 to Mankato. He was a salesman.  
Children, born Brooklyn, N. Y.;
- i. NELLIE LOUISE, b. 1 April 1892, m. Alver Almblad.
  - ii. EVA FRANCES, b. 11 April 1894, m. Carl Larson.
542. iii. OSCAR MORRIS, JR., b. 21 Jan. 1896, m. Ella Maxfield.
- iv. FLORABELLE GORDON, b. 10 June 1899, m. Bert Wigen.
  - v. JENNIE RUTH, b. 13 April 1902, m. first Leslie Mattison, and second, David Robert Evans, of Mankato.
  - vi. DOROTHY MARGURITE, b. 1 Dec. 1903, m. Ralph Falkenstein.
355. ALFRED E. HOXIE 7 (Brother of Oscar, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 22 July 1868. He married Flora F. Adams, 6 June 1894, who died in 1926, aged 55 years. He was a jeweler and mechanic.  
Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. ROBERT BARKLEY, b. 19 June 1895, died 1901.
  - ii. ELLA FRANCES, b. 21 April 1901, res. Sandwich, Mass.
  - iii. CHESTER ARTHUR, b. 12 July 1904, m. 30 Aug. 1929 to Mae (Reynolds) Mitchell.
356. JAMES AUGUSTUS HOXIE 7 (Nathan 6, Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Fairfield, Maine, 27 April 1829, died at Skowhegan, Me. 31 March 1912. He married Lydia C. McIntire, daughter of Joel and Hannah. She died at Skowhegan 6 April 1903, aged 71 years. James A. Hoxie was a brick mason and contractor in Skowhegan.  
Children, born Skowhegan, Maine;
543. i. AZRA B., b. 24 Feb. 1854, m. Jennie Cline.



544. ii. FRANKLIN E., b. 3 March 1856, m. May E. Morrill.  
 iii. LAURA BELLE, b. 15 Dec. 1861, m. Harry A. Dinsmore.
357. ARVIN CASE HOXIE 7 (Brother of above James) was born at Fairfield, Me. 9 Oct. 1834 and married Jane Young. He went when a young man to Oregon, near Roseburg, later lived at Olympia, Wash. His occupation in 1870 is given as teamster.  
 Children, first born in Oregon, others in Washington;  
 i. IDA M., age 6 years in 1870, from U. S. Census.  
 ii. LIZZIE E., aged 1 year in 1870.  
 iii. PEARL, b. 15 March 1873 at Tacoma, m. Worthington Belden and lived in Spokane.
358. CHARLES HOXIE 7 (Arnold 6, Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Fairfield, Me. 29 Dec. 1836, died 1883 in Ohio. He married Louisa Gifford, daughter of Lenah and Sarah (Briggs) Gifford.  
 Children, birthplace probably Fairfield, Maine;  
 i. RHODA, b. 2 Oct. 1857, m. Eli Glascock, moved to Ohio.  
 ii. CHARLES EDWARD (called Edward), m. Ollie Jane Pond. He died in Kansas in 1894.  
 iii. SUSAN ARNOLD, b. 17 Feb. 1862, m. Philip E. Marsh, M. D. of Aledo, Illinois.
545. iv. HOWARD ALBERT, b. 16 July 1865, m. Anna Grant.
359. NEWELL HOXIE 7 (Brother of Charles, above) was born 1 July 1841 at Fairfield, Maine, died there in 1889. He married Alice Adams. He engaged in lumbering and held several offices of trust in Fairfield.  
 Children, born Fairfield, Maine;  
 i. ANNIE BELLE, b. 6 May 1865, m. Albert P. Horne.  
 ii. HELEN MARIA, b. 30 May 1866, m. James Allen Jones.  
 iii. ALICE MAY, b. 23 Sept. 1873, m. Harry D. Bryant.
360. HENRY HOXIE 7 (brother of Charles and Newell, above) was born in Fairfield, Maine 7 April 1844, died in Water-

- ville, 28 May 1935. He married Lydia Frances McIntire, daughter of Levi and Judith.  
 Children, born Fairfield or Waterville, Maine;
- i. WILLIAM, b. 27 Dec. 1864, died at ten years of age.
  - ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 6 Nov. 1866, m. William Hodges.
546. iii. FRED ELWIN, b. 24 Oct. 1869, m. Alberta Hodges.
547. iv. GEORGE WALTER, b. 15 April 1872, m. Elva Scribner.
361. ARNOLD HOXIE 7 (Asa 6, Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1827 at Sidney, Maine, died at Detroit, Maine 7 April 1893.  
 Child, from Maine vital record;
- i. LAFAYETTE, b. 1863, died 15 Sept. 1892, married Rose L. Judkins. A daughter Leah, born 1890, married Herbert Bell.
362. BARNABAS HOXIE 7 (brother of Asa, above) married Olive J. Noble. We have record of one child, from Maine V. R.;
- i. FRANK L., b. about 1878 at Pittsfield, Me., married Daisy Sherman. A daughter, Christina M. Hoxie, born at Lewiston in 1907, married Heber Richardson in 1937.
363. NATHAN D. HOXIE 7 (Brother of Asa and Barnabas, above) was born in June, 1840, married Flora V. Hunton. We have no record of children, if any. He died at Lewiston, Me. 17 Jan. 1925, leaving an estate of \$100,000, of which he left \$3,000 to Bates College, \$2,000 to Oak Grove Seminary, etc.
364. WILLIAM HOXIE 7 (Brother of Asa, Barnabas and Nathan, above) was born in Sidney, Me. about 1841, died 20 April 1903 at Pittsfield, Maine. He married Ellen M. Noble, daughter of Seth and Dorothy (Norton) Noble. She was born 23 July 1850, died 26 Aug. 1931.  
 Children, born Detroit, Me., from vital records;
- i. GEORGE F., b. 8 Nov. 1871, m. Evelyn M. Burrell. A daughter, Fern Leola, born at Pittsfield, 12 July 1893, married Walter Webendorfer of Pittsfield in 1914.

- ii. CHARLES W., b. 1873, m. Maude S. Hunter.
  - iii. FLORENCE M., m. Edward C. Hunter, of Pittsfield.
  - 548. iv. RALPH L., b. 5 Dec. 1877, m. Adelaide M. Turgeon.
  - v. JAMES O., b. 21 June 1879, m. Clara E. Dunton.
365. ASA R. HOXIE, JR., 7 (Brother of Asa, Barnabas, Nathan and William, above) was born 1 Oct. 1848 in Sidney, Me., died at Knox, Me. 20 June 1931. He married Minetta F. Temple. Children, list may be incomplete;
- 549. i. RUSSELL, b. 1875 at Detroit, Me., m. Maud Wentworth.
  - ii. ADASA, b. about 1880, m. Alfred Violette, of Brooks.
366. DAVID ALLEN HOXIE 7 (Allen 6, Barnabas 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 23 June 1843. He married Laura E. Small, of Provincetown, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Hill) Small. She died 15 June 1905, aged 64 years, 7 months, 21 days. Children, first born in Provincetown, Isaac in Sandwich;
- 550. i. EVERETT LEE, b. 13 Dec. 1869, m. Etta C. Drew.
  - 551. ii. ISAAC S., b. 20 Nov. 1871, m. Gertrude M. Atwood.
367. WILLARD L. HOXIE 7 (Brother of David, above) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 27 Feb. 1860, residence Fairhaven, Mass. In 1907, he gave his occupation as shipping clerk. He married Alice A. Cummings. Children, born Fairhaven, from Mass. records;
- i. EARL WILLARD, b. 3 March 1887.
  - ii. ALBERT L., b. 30 July 1888.
  - iii. HARRY P., b. 15 Jan. 1907.
368. HENRY PINKHAM HOXIE 7 (Abraham 6, Barnabas 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 28 July 1849, died there 24 Oct. 1932. He was a carpenter and mariner. He married Eunice (Allen) Brown, 30 Nov. 1871. Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. ARTHUR CLIFTON, b. 24 Feb. 1887, died in 1892.
  - 552. ii. ERNEST LESTER, b. 14 Feb. 1889, m. Ethel M. Williams.

553. iii. HENRY WILLIS, b. 25 Sept. 1882, m. Mildred Silsby.  
 iv. ELIZABETH MABEL, b. 2 Oct. 1892.
369. ORRIN HOXIE 7 (Allen 6, David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 March 1820 at Fairfield, Maine, died there 8 Nov. 1895. He married Sarah Jane Allen, daughter of Eliphate Allen. She was born 27 Feb. 1828, died 20 Oct. 1910. Orrin Hoxie was a lumber manufacturer. Child, born Fairfield, Me.;
554. i. ALDEN B., 7 June 1852, m. Etta L. Tobey.
370. JAMES HOXIE 7 (Galen 6, David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1842 in Fairfield, Maine. He married Annie Hoxie, daughter of Asa and Christine (Jackson) Hoxie.  
 Children, born Fairfield, Maine;  
 i. LOUISA C., b. 1869, m. Ernest W. Hunt, of Augusta.  
 ii. MAURICE ELMO, b. 2 May 1879, died 1937 at Farmingdale.
371. ALBERT B. HOXIE 7 (Elihu 6, David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Fairfield, Maine 16 Jan. 1851, died 2 Nov. 1935 in Quincy, Mass. He married Carrie A. Whittaker, 29 May 1884, she died 10 March 1929. He was a painter and paperhanger, lived at Boston, Mattapan and Quincy.  
 Children, born Boston, Mass.;
- i. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. 3 Jan. 1885, died in 1886.  
 ii. ADELINA BIRCE, b. 7 Feb. 1887, died in 1888.  
 iii. ADDIE BLANCHE, b. 27 March 1888, m. A. G. Huxley, res. 20 Wilson Ave., Weymouth, Mass.  
 iv. LILLIAN WARREN, b. 7 July 1889, m. T. C. Tinslin, res. Foxboro, Mass.
555. v. WARREN WHITAKER, b. 9 July 1890, m. Laura Beatty.
556. vi. ALBERT B., b. 20 July 1899, m. Anna W. Berry.  
 vii. RUTH ESTELLE, b. 3 Sept. 1905, m. Wayne Senate, res. Woods Hole, Mass.

372. WILLIAM C. HOXIE 7 (Brother of Albert, above) was born at North Fairfield, Me. 30 Dec. 1855, died in Fairfield 1 May 1930, having moved there two years previously from Berlin, N. H. He married Mary B. Merrow, she died at Waterville, 19 July 1905, he remarried and evidently moved to Berlin, N. H. His wife's given name was Bertha.
- Children, born Fairfield, list may not be complete;
557. i. ARTHUR S., b. 1877, m. Ida S. Pollard.
558. ii. ELIHU J., b. 14 June 1883, m. Addie F. Pratt.
373. ISAAC ALPHONSO HOXIE 7 (Allen 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Orneville, Maine in 1825, died 24 Oct. 1903 at Evansville, Wisconsin. He married Sarah A. Rollins, after her death in 1896, he married Hannah B. Cook, who survived him. He moved to Cooksville, Wisc. in 1852, moved in 1854 to Madison, in 1865 to Evansville where he founded the Evansville *Citizen* (later the *Review*) and served as its editor until 1893. In 1896 he acquired the Deerfield *Enterprise*. His printing press, the first press in Wisconsin, is in the State Historical Society Museum in Madison.
- One son, born probably at Madison, Wisconsin;
- i. WILBUR TILTON, b. about 1860, died 15 Oct. 1898 at Deerfield, Wisc. He left a widow, Flora R. Hoxie, and a daughter, Lois Adella Hoxie. They moved soon afterward to Hibbing, Minnesota.
374. BENJAMIN SARGENT HOXIE 7 (Brother of Isaac, above) was born at Orneville, Maine 6 Aug. 1827, died 5 Dec. 1901 at Evansville, Wisconsin. He married Ellen Alzina Woodberry. He lived in Cooksville, Wisc. from 1846 to 1882, when he moved to Evansville. He was an architect and builder. He was prominent in the affairs of the Wisconsin State Horticultural Society, and President of the State Forestry Association.
- Children, born Cooksville, Wisconsin;
- i. EVA JOSEPHINE, b. 1852, m. Everett Van Patten.

- ii. MAY ADELIA, b. 1856, m. George Kemp.
  - iii. CORA BELL, b. 1863, m. Ellsworth Green.
375. SILAS PADDOCK HOXIE 7 (Brother of Isaac and Benjamin, above) was born at Orneville, Maine 30 April 1832, died 10 March 1900 at Spring Green, Wisconsin. He married first, Elmina Cass, who died in 1889. In 1891, he married Mrs. Edith (Cole) Walker, who now lives in Denver, Colorado. In his youth he spent one or two years in California, returning to Wisconsin, he married and settled at Spring Green. He was a farmer.
- Children, born Spring Green, Wisconsin;
- 559. i. JAMES HERBERT, b. 17 Nov. 1859, m. Susan Campbell.
  - ii. LILLIAN BELL, b. 1863, m. George B. Holmes.
560. iii. FRED W., b. 1874, m. Eva Willett.
- iv. ALLEN C., b. 10 Dec. 1893, said to have been married and lived in Oregon, where he was accidentally killed when about 30 years of age. Two daughters, one Mrs. Gladys White, the other Mrs. Iris Richards.
561. iv. LOUIS C., b. 13 Aug. 1898, m. and lives in Denver.
376. CHARLES HOXIE 7 (Abner 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 20 Feb. 1827 at Orneville, Maine, died there 27 May 1910. He married Abigail Cilley, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable (Hilliard) Cilley, 28 May 1848. She was born 10 Sept. 1828, died 30 Dec. 1910. He was a farmer, blacksmith and carpenter, served as Town Clerk and Treasurer, and as chairman of the board of selectmen.
- Children, born Orneville, from Maine V. R.;
- 562. i. FRED A., b. 13 May 1850, m. Myra Drinkwater.
  - 563. ii. DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. 9 Dec. 1852, m. Lucy Ann Richardson.
377. GEORGE R. HOXIE 7 (Brother of Charles, above) was born 1 Jan. 1830 near Orneville, Maine, died at East Dover, 3 April 1905. He married Angeline A. Courier, of Sebec, Maine.

- Children, born Sebec, Maine;
- i. ANNETTE L., b. 1854.
  - ii. KATIE C., b. 1856.
564. iii. GEORGE H., b. 17 Oct. 1859, m. Mary E. Walleston.
565. iv. CLARENCE M., b. 1 Aug. 1868, m. Margaret Foulkes.
378. CHARLES EDWIN HOXIE 7 (Silas 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 21 Oct. 1855 at Sidney, Me., died at Augusta 18 May 1931. He married Lottie P. Severance, 14 June 1879. She was a widow, daughter of William H. Clark.
- Children, born Augusta, Maine;
- i. MARION ELIZA, b. about 1880, m. George E. Wilcox.
  - ii. BEULAH MAY, b. about 1882, m. Arthur H. Kraus.
  - iii. ETHEL EUGENIE, b. about 1888, m. Byron Earle Bither.
379. OLIVER CROCKER HOXIE 7 (Charles 6, Abner 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Barnstable, Mass. 7 May 1832. He married Lucy S. Cushman, of Nantucket, 29 May 1853. He gave his occupation as blacksmith. Child, from Mass. Vital Records, born Nantucket;
- i. OLIVER, b. 25 Jan. 1854.
380. BENJAMIN F. HOXIE 7 (Brother of Oliver, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 3 Nov. 1849 (perhaps 1848), died 20 Nov. 1915. He married Octavia Parker Jones, daughter of Hiram and Hannah (Meigs) Jones. She died in 1937, aged 79 years.
- Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. ROWENA FRANCES, b. 27 April 1878, m. William H. Harwick.
566. ii. OLIVER CRAWFORD, b. 22 Aug. 1880, m. Orianna Swift.
381. WILMOT HOXIE 7 (Josiah 6, John 5, Lodowick 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Orrington, Maine 5 May 1855, died at Brewer, Maine 2 Nov. 1935, where he had lived for 35 years. He married Elizabeth B. Gibbs. It

appears that he lived one time at Brockton, Mass., which is given as the birthplace of his son.

Child, data from Mass. vital records;

i. HERBERT DUTRA, b. 29 May 1901.

382. HERBERT C. HOXIE (Brother of Wilmot, above) was born 4 Jan. 1857 at Orrington, Maine, died there 17 July 1926. He married Nettie E. Rogers.

Child, born Orrington, Me., from Maine V. R.;

i. FRANK WILMOT, b. 10 Dec. 1902, m. Eva M. Dimond at Brewer, Me. 3 July 1941. Res. South Orrington, Maine.

383. GEORGE P. HOXIE 7 (Gideon 6, John 5, Lodowick 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 March 1865 at Bucksport, Maine, died there 21 March 1942. He married Lena D. Ward, who was born 1 Sept. 1870, died 16 July 1943.

Children, probably born at Bucksport, Maine;

i. MELVIN WARD, b. 23 Sept. 1900, died at Naval Hospital in Colorado Springs, 17 Jan. 1919.

ii. GRACE P., b. 4 Nov. 1903, died 12 Feb. 1910.

384. WALTER A. HOXIE 7 (Alfred 6, John 5, Lodowick 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 Sept. 1869 at Bucksport, Maine. He married Jennie M. Lane, daughter of Alec and Ada (Bruce) Lane. She was born at Brewer 28 Oct. 1881, died at Bangor 28 March 1940. Walter Hoxie was a sailor when young, later went to Bangor where he took up landscape gardening, for many years had charge of Bangor's city parks. Now retired.

Children, first born at Brewer, last in Bangor;

567. i. LEE WALTER, b. 5 April 1909, m. Dolores Pelletier.

ii. LADEAU, b. 1 Sept. 1924, m. Robert Bevan, of Dover, Ohio.

385. LYMAN P. HOXIE 7 (George 6, Peleg 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 25 May 1855, died at East Providence, R. I. 15 March 1939. He married Carrie A. Parker in 1881. He was a farmer.



- Children, born East Sandwich, Mass.;
568. i. HARRY WALTER, b. 27 May 1883, m. Geneva Pitman.
569. ii. GEORGE PARKER, b. 26 Sept. 1884, m. Mary Alberta Briggs.
570. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11 July 1887, m. Elsie McCue.
571. iv. RALPH EVERETT, b. 13 Feb. 1890, m. Annie Cunningham.
386. HENRY FRANKLIN HOXIE 7 (Brother of Lyman, above) was born 16 Dec. 1866 at Sandwich, Mass., died there in 1932. He married Emily F. Chipman, who now resides at Sagamore, Mass.  
One daughter, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. MARY UNDERWOOD, b. 1899.
387. CHARLES EDWARD HOXIE 7 (Brother of Lyman and Henry, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 17 Nov. 1871, he married Jennie Brett in 1898. He was a farmer at Sandwich, later moved to Brockton, where his daughters now reside.  
Children, born Brockton, Mass.;
- i. BEATRICE P., b. 1903.
- ii. CAROL BRETT, b. 1908.
388. WALTER EVERETT HOXIE 7 (Brother of Lyman, Henry and Charles, above) was born at Sandwich, Mass. 12 March 1875, now living in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a designer of styles for women's shoes. He married Grace E. Remington in 1903.  
Children, data by W. E. Hoxie;
- i. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 1904, m. Herbert Lawson.
- ii. JANICE LOUISE, b. 1909, m. Gilbert F. Jones.
- iii. WALTER EVERETT, JR., b. 1911, m. Pauline Hicks in 1930, a daughter, Joanne Ruth Hoxie, was born in 1935. He served in the U. S. Marines Air Service in the South Pacific and on Okinawa.
389. EDWARD A. HOXIE 7 (Edward 6, Peleg 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1860 at Hyannis,

Mass., he died in 1928. He married Priscilla B. Mitchell in 1880 and lived at Middleboro, Mass.

Children, born Middleboro, Mass.;

- 572. i. FRANK LESTER, b. 5 June 1881, m. Ella M. Pierce.
- ii. CLYDE ORELIA, b. 5 Sept. 1883, died in 1918.
- iii. HAROLD L., b. 1886, m. Ada Veeder, res. Fairhaven, Mass.

390. WILLIAM H. HOXIE 7 (George 6, Obadiah 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 29 March 1858 at Jacksonville, Oregon, now living at Santa Cruz, California. He married Cassia Crowley, they lived for many years in Fresno.

Children, data by George W. Hoxie;

- i. HARRY, b. 1 Nov. 1887, now lives in Vallejo, Calif.
- ii. LILLIE.

391. CHARLES ARTHUR HOXIE 7 (Brother of William, above) was born 22 Feb. 1860 in Jacksonville, Oregon, now resides at Hornbrook, California. He married Maggie J. Hall in 1884. He operated a farm and shingle mill near Williams, Oregon.

Children, data by George W. Hoxie;

- 573. i. WILLIAM A., b. 26 April 1885, m. Rayma Dobson.
- ii. CHARLES OSCAR, b. 9 April 1888, married and lives at Ashland, Oregon. No children.
- 574. iii. RALPH ROSCOE, b. 14 July 1890, m. Leila Morton.
- iv. ELIZABETH EDWINA, b. 3 Sept. 1892, m. Vern Pankey.
- v. THOMAS MARVIN, b. 22 Jan. 1897, d. single in 1923.
- 575. vi. GUY HUBERT, b. 3 Feb. 1899, m. Marion Regina Sauer.
- vii. MATILDA BELLE, b. 2 July 1901, m. Fred Cox, Ashland.
- viii. RHODA, b. 13 Nov. 1903, m. Hugo B. Larson, Oakland.
- ix. JAMES B., b. 12 Nov. 1906, m. Opal Jewell.

392. GEORGE R. HOXIE 7 (Brother of William and Charles, above) was born 29 March 1862 at Carson City, Nevada, died at Coquille, Oregon 5 Feb. 1949. He married Mary Etta Bryan in 1881 at Williams, Oregon. He was a teamster, stage driver and farmer.  
Children, data by George W. Hoxie;
- i. MARGARET, married a Mr. Smith, res. Portland.
576. ii. GEORGE W., b. 29 Jan. 1884, m. Ruth Trefren.
- iii. HERBERT C., b. about 1885, m. Estie D. Miller, now lives in Oakland. Two daughters, Beatrice Jane, b. 26 April 1912, Estella May, b. 23 June 1917.
  - iv. FRANK O., res. Palm Springs, Calif. He married Ella May Lake, she died at Ely, Nevada in 1945.
  - v. LEROY, was killed in action in World War I.
  - vi. VESTA A., m. Ray Pilkington, res. Reedsport, Ore.
  - vii. MARIE, now Mrs. Headlee, res. Ashland, Ore.
393. LEONARD FRANCIS HOXIE 7 (Francis 6, James 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 16 April 1878 at Worcester, Mass., now lives in Brockton, Mass. He married Anna Julien.  
Child, data from Mass. Vital Records;
- i. LYDIA I., b. 14 Jan. 1910, Worcester, Mass.
394. HERBERT J. HOXIE 7 (Gideon 6, John 5, Peleg 4, John 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 Nov. 1866 in New Bedford, Mass. He was a salesman, and in 1884 married Mildred E. Woodward.  
Children, list may not be complete;
- i. HERBERT FOREST, b. 1 June 1885, Wareham, Mass.
  - ii. LUCIUS EARLE, b. 3 Sept. 1886, Wareham. He married Ruth Weaver. A daughter, Dorris Ruth, born 27 April 1910 in Berkeley, California.
  - iii. BERTHA VINE, b. 26 Dec. 1890, Astoria, N. Y.
  - iv. GIDEON C., b. 18 Feb. 1892, Long Island City.
395. ARNOLD CLARK HOXIE 7 (Wells 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Voluntown, Conn. 6 March 1802. He evidently moved to Mendon, Mass.,

where vital records show the death of two infant children of Arnold and Hannah Hoxie. Parentage of Thomas given in pension records.

Child, list probably incomplete;

577. i. THOMAS WILSON, b. 28 Dec. 1839, m. Sarah Ramstay.
396. NICHOLAS G. HOXSIE 7 (Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 23 July 1804 in West Greenwich, R. I., died in Providence 23 March 1884. He was a merchant at Usquepaug, later in Providence. Child, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. DAVID K., b. 1830, died 1869. He married Abbie Phillips in 1859. Two sons died in infancy.
397. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Nicholas, above) was born 24 April 1809 in West Greenwich, died at Nyatt, R. I. 5 July 1878. On 28 April 1835, he married Betsy Ann Ellis, daughter of Allen Ellis. He was educated in Kingston Hill Academy, became an innkeeper, merchant and manufacturer of cotton yarns. He served West Greenwich as Justice, Town Clerk, President of the town council, and as assemblyman in the Rhode Island legislature. After his death, his widow married E. V. Bronson and lived in Henry County, Illinois. Children, born West Greenwich, R. I.;
- i. ABBY FRANCES, b. 20 Sept. 1835, died in 1837.
578. ii. JOSEPH W., b. 6 July 1837, m. Sarah Arnold.
- iii. ANTIONETTE A., b. 11 Feb. 1840, m. Thomas R. Dawley.
579. iv. BENJAMIN R., JR., b. 3 June 1844, m. Susan Eldredge.
- v. HENRY CLAY, b. 6 Aug. 1846.
- vi. ANN E., b. 1850, m. a man named Cook, res. Chicago.
398. HENRY CHARLES HOXSIE 7 (Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Easton, N. Y. in 1815, died at Amsterdam, N. Y. 25 Sept. 1894. He married Hannah Ward. Besides the three sons named below, he names in his will a granddaughter Alice Hoxsie, daugh-

ter of James; grandson Parker Henry Hoxsie, son of Charles; sister Sarah F. Kehoe.

Children, from will, some data from vital records;

- i. WILLIAM H., b. 20 Dec. 1843 at Troy. He married Sarah Chamberlain. He died at Albany, 19 April 1926.
- ii. JAMES LYONS, b. 1850, died at Schenectady 31 Jan. 1902. Called a machinist, married.
- iii. CHARLES E., mentioned as father of Parker H. Hoxsie.

399. ASA TEFFT HOXSIE 7 (Gideon 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 11 March 1813 in Charlestown, R. I., died there 13 Jan. 1902. In 1837 he married Nancy B. Wilcox, she died in 1895. He was a farmer, in 1850 his farm was listed as worth \$4370, a tidy amount in those days.

Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;

- i. MARTHA, b. 1837, m. John Wilcox.
  - ii. ABBY EARL, b. 1839, also married a Wilcox.
  - iii. MARIAH, b. 1841, m. George Carpenter.
  - iv. ANNA B., b. 1844, m. Oliver Davis Clark.
  - v. SARAH L., died young.
  - vi. MARY A., b. 1849, m. Job Randall Hoxie, see No. 308.
580. vii. JOSEPH W., b. 1852, m. Lucy Briggs.
- viii. ELLA W., b. 1854, m. Holt Pitman.
581. ix. ASA TEFFT, JR., b. 26 June 1860, m. Jennie Monroe.

400. ALFRED M. HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Asa, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I. in 1815, died there 1 April 1906. He married Sarah Sanders, they lived on a farm in Charlestown.

Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;

- i. ALFRED M., b. 1857, died 1886, single, accidentally shot.
- ii. SARAH, b. 6 July 1859, died single, 24 Dec. 1939.
- iii. MARTHA, m. Ethan Crandall.

401. CALEB B. HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Asa and Alfred, above) was born 2 March 1824. Died in Westerly 25 Nov. 1898. He

- married Mary Elizabeth Burdick, born 1827, died 1903. He was a stone cutter.
- Children, born Charlestown or Westerly;
- i. ISABELLA G., b. 14 April 1856, m. George Tillinghast.
  - ii. RALPH H., b. 1858, died 1913. Married Amanda Gavit. A daughter, Bertha A. Hoxsie, born 28 Dec. 1879.
402. GIDEON HOXSIE, JR., 7 (Brother of Asa, Alfred and Caleb, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 18 Nov. 1826, died 24 Aug. 1895. He married Harriet Frances Burdick (1828-1886.)
- Children, birthplace probably Charlestown, R. I.;
- i. LUCY A., m. Charles E. Edwards.
  - ii. HARRIET ALICE, m. Stafford W. Chappell.
  - iii. BLANCHE, b. 25 March 1864, m. William G. Cottrell.
403. GIDEON R. HOXSIE 7 (Rouse 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Richmond, R. I. 6 Sept. 1823, died 1884 in Warwick. He married Joanna Barber., 9 Feb. 1847, daughter of Ezekiel and Content (Palmer) Barber. A farmer.
- Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
582. i. DAVID CLARK, b. 12 Dec. 1848, m. Abbie Tucker.
  - ii. GEORGE KENYON, b. 13 March 1852, m. Sarah H. Palmer.
  - iii. EZEKIEL BARBER, b. 3 Nov. 1854, died aged 23 years.
  - iv. EDWIN ROUSE, b. 7 Jan. 1856.
  - v. JOHN RENSSELAER, b. 26 April 1857, m. Abby Aldrich. He married second, in 1891, Georgia Barstow Rice. He was an expressman, died in Providence in 1923.
  - vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. 6 Feb. 1859.
  - vii. BYRON ROUSE, b. 1 Sept. 1860, m. Alza Cranston.
  - viii. AMEY A., b. about 1862.
  - ix. IDA L., b. about 1867, m. Orlo C. Bosworth.

404. FRANKLIN HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Gideon, above) was born in Richmond, R. I. 10 Aug. 1835, died 16 Nov. 1890. He first married Mary Clinton in 1859, she died in 1875 and he then married Mary J. Green in 1876.  
Children, by first wife;
- i. ROUSE FRANKLIN, b. 27 July 1865, m. Susan O. Potter. He had a grocery business in Providence, died in 1945.
  - ii. MARY W., b. 24 Jan. 1868, m. Amos J. Dawley.
  - iii. ANN CLINTON, b. 20 Jan. 1875, m. John Cummings Springer.
405. GIDEON P. G. HOXSIE 7 (David 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 July 1829 in Richmond, R. I., died there 12 April 1907. He married Rosina Potter in 1851, daughter of Aldrich and Nancy (Burdick) Potter. He was a farmer.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
583. i. PERRY G., b. 31 Oct. 1852, m. Emeline McDonald.
  - ii. THEODORE E., b. 12 June 1855, m. Sarah E. Matteson. A daughter, Bertha Hoxsie, married Edward Brown.
  584. iii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. 16 Oct. 1864, m. Henrietta Green.
  - iv. MARY TRIPP, b. 3 June 1869, m. George Burdick.
  - v. GERTRUDE, b. 1 June 1873, m. Charles Burdick.
406. DANIEL T. HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Gideon, above) was born in Richmond, R. I. 4 July 1831, died at Carolina, R. I. 15 Dec. 1903. He married Susan A. Buffam, 26 Oct. 1854, at Stonington, Conn. She was born in 1837, died in 1917.  
Children, birthplace probably Charlestown, R. I.;
585. i. HERBERT LEON, b. 26 Aug. 1857, m. Anna Frances Tucker.
  - ii. FRANK LE ROY, b. 15 June 1856, m. Sarah E. Northrop. He died in 1927, they had no children.
407. REEVE D. HOXIE 7 (Benjamin 6, William 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1821 in Stephentown,

- N. Y., died there 11 June 1858. He married Lucy (or Lucille), surname probably Casey.  
 Children, born Stephentown, N. Y.;
586. i. BYRON, b. 1849, m. Armita Thomas.  
 ii. MORGAN, named in guardianship.  
 iii. ANTIONETTE, named in guardianship.  
 iv. LOUISA, named in guardianship.
408. JOSEPH HOXIE 7 (Thomas 6, William 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 20 Jan. 1836 in Stephentown, N. Y., died there 2 March 1901. He married Mary Eliza Brainard, born in Stephentown, 24 June 1835, died there in 1917.  
 Children, first 3 born West Stephentown, N. Y., last 3 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.;
- i. MARY ALICE, b. 3 Dec. 1858, m. Isaac Martin.  
 ii. VARILLA TERESA, b. 27 Feb. 1860, m. John Jacob Thomas.
587. iii. WILLIAM ERWIN, b. 8 July 1862, m. Hannah Miles.  
 iv. NELSON BRAINARD, died in infancy.  
 v. MINNIE MAUDE, b. 22 Oct. 1872, m. George Basham.  
 vi. FLORENCE BLANCHE, b. 6 Sept. 1876, m. Robert Nesbit.
409. CLARKE TILLINGHAST HOXSIE 7 (Reynolds 6, Reynolds 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 4 Dec. 1840 in East Greenwich, R. I., died in North Kingston 23 Feb. 1919. He married Cinderella Knight, she died 25 March 1925.  
 Children, born Rhode Island;
- i. DORA E., b. 1866, died in Providence 1878.  
 ii. ELLA A., b. 4 May 1872, m. Jacob W. Walton.
410. FREDERICK HOXIE 7 (Job 6, Frederick 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Alburg, Vt. 16 Jan. 1801, died at Moira, N. Y. in 1877. He married Lovina Clark, who died in 1875. They moved from Isle la Motte, Vt. to Brasher, N. Y. shortly after 1830. There stands a log house



at North Lawrence, N. Y. which Fred Hoxie built. He was a powerful and well built man, a farmer and logger.

Children, born Isle la Motte, Vt., last two in Brasher;

- 588. i. WILLIAM, b. 1821, m. Ann Cunningham.
- 589. ii. DANIEL, b. 1824, married, wife's name unknown.
- 590. iii. CLARK, b. 1826, m. Eleanor Heald.
- 591. iv. JOHN, b. 17 Aug. 1830, m. Mary Golden.
- 592. v. JOB, b. 12 July 1833, m. Eleanor Heald Hoxie.
  - vi. ALMA, b. 1835, m. Peter Sanjule.
  - vii. ANN, b. 1837, m. Alfred Trussell.
  - viii. FRED, b. 1839, single, killed at Battle of Antietam.
  - ix. LOVINA, b. 1842, single, killed in cotton mill at Manchester, N. H.

411. JOB HOXIE, JR. 7 (Brother of Frederick, above) was born at Alburg, Vt. 30 Jan. 1805. His wife's given name was Ann. He went with his father to Michigan before 1820, in 1840 is given in census records as living in Bloomfield Township, Oakland County. It is said that he bore a bad character as a young man, but reformed and thereafter led a truly Christian life.

Children, born Michigan, list probably incomplete;

- 593. i. FREDERICK, b. about 1835, m. Mary Esther Addis.
  - ii. JOB, 3rd, b. about 1837.
  - iii. DANIEL, b. about 1843. Probably the Daniel Hoxie who moved to Berlin, Wisconsin and who was the father of Warren Burt Hoxie. See No. 794.
412. JOHN HOXIE 7 (Brother of Frederick and Job, above) was born in Alburg, Vt. 24 July 1809, died at Brasher, N. Y. 1879. He married Lucretia Wait, daughter of Rev. William H. and Betsey (Truman) Wait. John Hoxie is listed as a freeman at Isle la Motte in 1831, moved soon afterward to Brasher.
- Children, born Brasher, N. Y.;
- i. ANN.
  - ii. MARGARET.
  - iii. ELIZABETH.

- iv. CYNTHIA.
  - 594. v. EDGAR, b. 8 June 1842, m. Mary Ann Wilber.
  - vi. SIDNEY, b. 1844, m. Jennie Liggett.
  - 595. vii. WILLIAM W., b. 1849, m. Alma Tracy.
  - viii. BETSEY, b. 30 March 1846, m. Alexander Gray.
413. TIMOTHY HOXSEY 7 (George 6, Frederick 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1821, possibly in Vermont but more likely in Macomb County, Michigan. He married Catherine Maria Brackley. He died in Benzie County, Michigan, 29 Aug. 1897, called son of George and Catherine.
- Children, probably born in Macomb Co., Mich.;
- i. MERCY, m. first a Graves, second to James Stewart.
  - ii. ADDISON, b. about 1851.
  - iii. ESTHER, b. about 1857.
596. iv. CHARLES ELMER, m. Catherine Elizabeth, surname unknown.
414. EDWARD HOXSEY 7 (Brother of Timothy, above) was born about 1823, probably in Macomb Co., Mich. He married, first, Margaret Fitzpatrick, and second, late in life, Alice A. Simons. He was then living at Warren, Mich. He was a wealthy farmer.
- Children, born Shelby Township, Macomb Co., Mich.;
- i. CALIFERNIA, b. about 1853.
597. ii. JAMES, b. about 1856, m. Catherine, surname unknown.
- iii. JULIA A., b. 1858, m. Arthur O. Barton.
  - iv. MATILDA, b. about 1860.
598. v. GILES DARIUS, b. 28 April 1865, m. Abigail Green.
- vi. ALMEDA, b. about 1867.
  - vii. JOHN, b. 15 Sept. 1869, died in Wayne Co. 1916.
599. viii. HERBERT B., b. 2 March 1872, m. Bertha Halsey.
415. CHARLES HOXSEY 7 (Brother of Timothy and Edward, above) was born about 1825, probably in Macomb Co., Michigan, died 23 May 1894. He married Augusta Kruer, 5 Nov. 1879, at Birmingham, Mich. Petition for administra-

tion in 1925 names the children listed below, all lived in Sterling Twp., Macomb County, except William, in Highland Park.

Children, born Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich.;

- i. CATHERINE, b. 1 Nov. 1881, m. a Remington.
  - ii. EDWARD, b. 18 May 1883. Probably the Edward Hoxsey who married Anna Lizzie Getz and whose son, Harold Glen Hoxsey married Marian Shonherr. A son, Paul Edward Hoxsey, was born 29 July 1943. Res. Utica, Mich.
  - iii. WILLIAM, address in 1925 was Highland Park, Mich.
416. TIMOTHY HOXSIE 7 (Benjamin 6, Frederick 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Alburg, Vt. in 1835, died at Andersonville, Mich. in 1895. He married Julia Sugden.  
Child, born Commerce Twp., Oakland Co., Mich.;
600. i. ORREN, b. 1869, m. Louise M. Kross.
417. JOHN CURTIS HOXIE 7 (Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 17 Dec. 1826 at Bergen, N. Y., died 2 Aug. 1905. In 1846, he married Almada Davis at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. She was born at Chenango, N. Y. 23 Sept. 1828, died 31 Dec. 1917.  
We have record of one child, perhaps there were others;
- i. KITTY (Catherine ?), b. 13 May 1859, m. C. E. Williams.
418. REUBEN SYLVESTER HOXIE 7 (Sylvester 6, Joseph 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Michigan in 1859. He married Olive May McClain. In the list below, the first two children were born in Muskegon Co., the next three in Newaygo Co., the last in Kent Co., all in Michigan.  
Children, data from Michigan vital records;
- i. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. 31 May 1897.
  - ii. JULIA E., b. 19 Feb. 1900.
  - iii. RUTH BELLE, b. 21 July 1902, now Mrs. Lang.
601. iv. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD, b. 15 April 1906, m. Nora Schurkamp.

- v. EVELIN, b. 16 July 1908.
  - vii. MELVIN CYRUS, b. 25 Dec. 1911, died in 1912.
419. JOSEPH HOXIE 7 (Jeremiah 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., 20 Oct. 1822, died in Providence 25 Nov. 1857, killed on railroad. He married Mary E. Lock 6 Jan. 1846. After his death, she married Solomon Mattison. Joseph Hoxie was a machinist.
- Children, from census and vital records;
- i. ABIGAIL (Abbie), b. about 1847, m. George Dyer.
  - ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. about 1850, m. Phebe Ellen Carder.
602. iii. WARREN LEWIS, b. about 1852, m. Ella A. Whitman.
- iv. MARIA, b. about 1855.
  - v. MULICA EMMA, b. 6 July 1857, Lippitt, R. I.
420. WANTON WEEKS HOXIE 7 (Jeremiah G. 6, Nathan 5, Jeremiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1835 in West Greenwich, R. I., died at Westerly 26 June 1910. He married Mary Ann Williams, born 22 June 1840 Norwich, Conn., died 7 April 1935 Westerly, R. I. He was a ship carpenter.
- Children, born Westerly, R. I.;
- i. HARRIETT, b. 28 Nov. 1859.
  - ii. SHELDON TURNER, b. 4 Oct. 1861, m. Medora Carpenter Lewis, no issue. He was a crane operator.
  - iii. IRVING ALPHONSO, b. 14 Jan. 1866, d. 18 May 1936.
  - iv. LILLIE, b. 1868, m. William E. Chapman.
603. v. GEORGE WANTON, b. 20 July 1874, m. Ethel Porter.
- vi. EDNA, married a Kinney.
421. WILLARD C. HOXIE 7 (Collins 6, John 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Exeter, R. I. about 1826. Died 4 Feb. 1905 in Plainfield, Kent Co., Michigan. He married Julia Martha Barrows, born about 1832 in Connecticut, died at Austerlitz, Mich. in 1898. Willard Hoxie was a farmer of Jamestown, Ottawa Co., Michigan.

- Children, born Jamestown, Ottawa Co., Mich.;
- i. HENRY M., b. about 1854, died single in 1908.
  - ii. ELLEN, b. about 1856, became Mrs. Dean.
  - iii. EMMA S., b. about 1858, m. Austin A. Stillwell.
  - iv. LILLIE L., b. about 1860, m. John Buckley, and second to a man named Kirby.
  - v. LUCY, b. about 1862, married a Hedges, of Grand Rapids.
  - vi. LAURA, twin of Lucy, m. Eugene Caukins.
  - vii. MARY G., b. 1866 or 1867, m. Horace L. Thomas.
  - viii. EVA MAY, b. about 1870, became Mrs. Cassidy.
  - ix. CORA M., b. 22 March 1876, single in 1908.
422. CHRISTOPHER C. HOXSEY 7 (John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 14 Feb. 1819 in Madison Co., Illinois. He married, first, Elizabeth Sina Riston, and second, Mary (Baldwin) Gruver.
- Children, all by first wife except George;
- i. JOHN A., b. 19 Jan. 1844.
  - ii. JOSEPH T., b. 2 Dec. 1845, died 5 April 1874.
  - iii. MARY E., b. 2 Dec. 1845, died 10 July 1848.
  - iv. NANCY J., b. 10 Oct. 1847.
  - v. MARTHA A., b. 22 Feb. 1849, died 12 May 1851.
  - vi. MARIAH A., b. 2 March 1851.
  - vii. MATILDA E., b. 28 Feb. 1852.
  - viii. LUCY M., b. 14 April 1853, died 5 Nov. 1857.
  - ix. SINA E., b. 11 Feb. 1855, d. 23 Jan. 1884.
  - x. WILLIAM F., b. 13 April 1856, res. 1925 Des Moines.
  - xi. JAMES H., b. 29 Oct. 1857.
  - xii. RACHEL M., b. 14 Oct. 1859.
  - xiii. EDWARD M., b. 22 Oct. 1861.
604. xiv. HENRY C., b. 7 Nov. 1863, m. Emma, surname unknown.
- xv. ADDIE, b. 15 April 1866, died 18 Feb. 1872.
  - xvi. CARRIE BELLE, b. 22 Dec. 1869, m. John Phillips.
605. xvii. GEORGE CURTIS, b. 31 Oct. 1880, m. Ethel Gleyre.
423. WILLIAM C. HOXSEY 7 (Brother of Christopher, above) was

- born 9 Feb. 1820 in Madison Co., Ill. He married Jincy G. Lyon on March 7, 1847. He was known as old Bill Hoxsey.  
Children, born Illinois;
- i. MARY E., b. 1848.
  - ii. FRANCES S., b. 14 May 1851.
  - iii. SARAH J., b. 30 Sept. 1853, died 13 March 1928.
606. iv. JOHN C., b. 25 April 1856, m. Martha Bently.  
v. WILLIAM H., b. 21 Feb. 1859, died 1872.  
vi. JAMES R., b. 3 Aug. 1861.  
vii. MARGARET, b. 28 Oct. 1865.
424. JAMES THOMAS HOXSEY 7 (John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Madison Co., Illinois in 1828, died 8 April 1916 at Salinas, California. He married Mary Cannon Lyons about 1849, they moved about 1869 to Montana and a few years later to California.  
Children, born Illinois;
- i. BELLE.
  - ii. MARY.
  - iii. LUCY, m. James Collard.
607. iv. THOMAS DOUGLAS, b. 9 April 1859, m. Rosa B. Wright.  
608. v. WILLIAM D., lived in Seattle.  
vi. FRANK, married and said to have been the father of Arch Hoxsey, who was killed while stunt flying some forty years ago.  
vii. EDWARD, a physician, went to Mexico about 1898.
425. JOHN FRANK HOXSEY 7 (Brother of James, above) was born in Illinois in 1832, married Elizabeth Spangle. They moved to Montana about 1869, and in 1884 to Washington Territory, settling at Spangle, the town being named after her people.  
Children, data from Mrs. T. E. Hoxsey;
- i. ROBERT A., b. 11 Jan. 1851, died at Spangle in 1917. Married and probably had a family.
609. ii. GEORGE W., b. 30 July 1857, m. Ida, surname unknown.

- 610. iii. JOHN H., b. 25 Sept. 1859, m. Susan Gildea.
- 611. iv. WILLIAM EMMETT, b. 23 Nov. 1865, married.
- 612. v. JACOB, married, wife's name unknown.
- 613. vi. THOMAS E., b. 9 Nov. 1873, m. Leita Posey.
  - vii. EMMA, married a Hubbard, res. Spangle, Wash.
  - viii. FANNY, m. W. A. Cox. Lived 1912 in Illinois.
- 426. HENRY T. HOXSEY 7 (Thomas 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Illinois 29 Sept. 1835. He married Harriet Ada Mills.
  - Child, perhaps there were others;
- 614. i. ROBERT PATTON, b. 25 Jan. 1870, m. Mary Louise Dwyer.
- 427. ANDERSON P. HOXSEY 7 (Brother of Henry, above) was born in Madison, Wisconsin 25 July 1840. He married Margaret Catherwood. He practiced medicine at Moawequa, Illinois.
  - Children, list may be incomplete;
  - i. THOMAS T. HOXIE, M. D., of Delmar, Iowa.
  - ii. ALICE.
- 428. CHARLES WIGGIN HOXSEY 7 (Brother of Henry and Anderson, above) was born at Madison, Wisc. in July 1847. He married Ida M. Harnett and they lived in Nebraska.
  - Children, probably born in Nebraska;
  - i. MARIAN M., b. about 1882, now Mrs. Pyle, Portland, Ore.
  - ii. GARRETT ANDERSON, b. 20 July 1885, m. Leila Brooks. A daughter, Charlotte Ellen, was born in 1925.
  - iii. HARRY H., b. 1887, said to have no family.
  - iv. ERIC L., b. 1888, res. Atwood, Kansas.
- 615. v. LOWELL D., b. 1889, m. Helen Frances Spilver.
- 616. vi. JOSEPH LUTHER, b. 1891, m. Bertha E. Wilson.
- 429. MARION BRICE HOXSEY 7 (Brother of Henry, Anderson and Charles, above) was born 27 July 1850, in 1880 married Emma Bollman, and settled in Burlington, Iowa.
  - Children, born Burlington, Iowa;
  - i. MARIAN, b. 7 July 1882, died at age of 17.

- 617. ii. JAMES ANDERSON, b. 21 July 1883, m. Lucy May Palmer.
- iii. CHARLES PATTON, killed by train when a young man.
- iv. EARL, died in early twenties.
- v. BESSIE VAY, married.
- vi. JESSIE RAY, twin of Bessie, died 1940.
- 618. vii. RICHARD LEE, b. 12 Feb. 1893, m. Gladys Buchanan.
- viii. LESLIE BOLLMAN, killed by train. Married and father of one son, Max Hoxsey, now living in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 430. RAYMOND JOHN HOXSIE 7 (Joshua 6, Joshua 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 10 Oct. 1852 at Apalachin, N. Y., died at Waverly, N. Y. 4 March 1938. He was a teamster. He married Martha Foster in 1873, daughter of Elroy and Jane (Beebe) Foster. She died in 1884 and in 1893 he married Martha Hanson.  
Children, six by first marriage, six by second;
- 619. i. JOSHUA B., b. 25 July 1874, m. Nellie Oakley.
- ii. LUTHER, b. 9 April 1876, died 1904 in Virginia, single.
- iii. HERMAN, b. 30 April 1878, died at Tioga in 1942, single.
- 620. iv. CALVIN, b. 22 June 1880, m. Emma Mosher.
- v. MARTHA, b. 22 Jan. 1884, m. Melvin Congdon.
- vi. MARIA, twin of Martha, died in 1897, single.
- vii. LUELLA, b. 15 June 1895, now Mrs. Marsh.
- viii. LAURA, b. 18 April 1897, m. Jesse Haner.
- 621. ix. RAYMOND JOHN, b. 13 April 1899, m. Erma Kramer.
- 622. x. ROMEO SYLVESTER, b. 26 May 1901, m. Eleanor Riker.
- xi. RALPH IRVING, b. 28 Feb. 1903, res. Syracuse.
- xii. RETTA, b. 8 July 1909, m. James Nickerson.
- 431. JOSHUA BILL HOXSIE 7 (John 6, Joshua 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in or near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
See No. 789.



432. EDWARD HOXIE 7 (Alanson 6, Thomas 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was in the grain and livestock business at Somonauk, Illinois, also on Chicago Board of Trade for several years. He died about 1902 at Somonauk. He married Elizabeth Merwin.  
We have record of one child, born near Serena, Ill.;
623. i. CHARLES, b. about 1836, married twice.
433. THOMAS FRANKLIN HOXSEY 7 (Thomas 6, Thomas 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Paterson, N. J. 5 March 1841, died in 1890. He married twice, his first wife passed away in 1874 and in 1879 he married Elizabeth Paddock. Although it is quite certain that he fathered several children, we have record of only one, below.
- i. THOMAS F., b. 1889 at Paterson, N. J., Civil Engineer.
434. HIMAN A. HOXIE 7 (Collins 6, Colson 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 19 Aug. 1848 in Western N. Y., died 31 Jan. 1934 at Pompey, N. Y. He married Nora Phelps, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Van Dine) Phelps. Himan Hoxie was a barber, lived at Red Creek, N. Y.  
Children, born Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y.;
- i. DANIEL, b. 1877, died in 1895 at Rochester.
624. ii. HARRY ELCOTT, b. 25 July 1884, married Harriet M. Monroe.
- iii. OLIVE, b. 27 Oct. 1887, died in 1890.
435. JOHN HOXIE 7 (Brother of Himan, above) was born about 1853, probably in Canada, died 6 June 1901 at North Tonawanda, N. Y. He married Martha Chaple.  
Child, born at North Tonawanda, N. Y.;
- i. JAMES HENRY, b. 10 July 1899.
436. BENJAMIN IRVINE HOXSIE 7 (Ferman 6, Colson 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 May 1872 in California, probably near Sacramento, died 27 July 1926 at Drytown, Amador Co., California. He married Florence May O'Brien, born 13 Sept. 1890, died at Placerville 4 July 1928. He was a mine foreman and superintendent.

- Children, born Graniteville and Amador, Calif.;
- i. Probably an older child, as Florence is noted in vital records as being the second child.
  - ii. FLORENCE EVA, b. 1 March 1912.
  - iii. KENNETH IRVING, b. 28 April 1915.
  - iv. A girl, twin of Kenneth.
437. OREN K. HOXIE 7 (Himan 6, Colson 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y. 28 April 1842, died 7 June 1913 at Alton, N. Y. He married Stella E. Van Antwerp, daughter of Abram and Martha Ann (Ledore) Van Antwerp.  
Children, named in probate;
- i. INA, called Ina Perkins.
  - ii. GRACE, called Grace Raymer.
438. WALTER A. HOXSIE 7 (Job 6, Job 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 31 March 1869 in Richmond, R. I. His wife's given name was Isabella.  
Children, from vital records;
625. i. DEWEY TAYLOR, b. 5 Oct. 1897, m. Flora M. Tucker.
  - ii. A girl, born 24 July 1904, Providence, R. I.
439. JOHN NELSON OLNEY HOXSIE 7 (John O. 6, Job 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Exeter, R. I. 14 Nov. 1853, died in Warwick 18 July 1911. In 1874, he married Francenor Eveleth, daughter of Bainbridge and Amy. She died at Warwick 26 Dec. 1919, aged 61 years, 9 months, 10 days.  
Children, born Warwick, R. I.;
- i. EVA F., b. 19 April 1877, m. Frank Williams.
  626. ii. NELSON COTTRELL, b. 1879, m. Ettie Hargraves.
  - iii. ESSIPHENE, b. 3 June 1881, m. Edward Crandall.
  - iv. GERTRUDE E., b. 20 Aug. 1883, died single in 1904.
  627. v. JOHN O., b. 10 Jan. 1886, m. Susan Mary Smith.
  628. vi. ELIJAH IRVING, b. 28 May 1889, m. Ella Savage.
  - vii. HATTIE V., b. 4 Aug. 1891, m. Arthur Burgess.
  - viii. AMY B., b. 12 April 1894, m. John Blitz.

440. GEORGE W. HOXSIE 7 (John O. 6, Job 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Warwick, R. I. 21 Feb. 1865, died in Providence 10 March 1914. He married Mary Nesdale, whose residence is now Providence, R. I.  
Children, data from Mary Nesdale Hoxsie;
629. i. ROBERT E., b. 30 June 1892, m. Signe Steele.  
ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. 10 Feb. 1894, m. William H. Speakman.
630. iii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. 5 July 1897, m. Stena Munroe.
441. JOHN W. HOXIE 7 (Thomas 6, Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 16 Feb. 1828 in Richmond, R. I., died there 16 May 1903. He married Joanna T. Barber 7 Oct. 1849. She died in 1894 and he married second, Ruth M. Slocum, who survived him and died in 1912. John Hoxie was a machinist, for five years was superintendent of the Florence Sewing Machine Works in Florence, Mass.; operated a foundry in Illinois for two years; returned to Rhode Island where he operated the Clearwater Trout Farm in Richmond.  
Children, not including some who died in infancy;
- i. THOMAS JONATHAN, b. 5 Jan. 1856, died in 1888.
631. ii. DEXTER WILBUR, b. 23 Oct. 1864, m. Ellen Metcalf.
442. THOMAS C. HOXIE 7 (Brother of John, above) was born at Carolina Mills, R. I. 8 June 1836, died in Boone, Iowa. He married, at Milton, Wisconsin, Emma H. Hamilton, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Babcock) Hamilton. He was a blacksmith.  
Children, born Milton, Wisconsin;
- i. LILLIAN ., b. 18 March 1860, m. Edwin P. Healey.  
ii. FRANK H., b. 29 Nov. 1862, died young.
443. CHARLES A. HOXIE 7 (Brother of John and Thomas, above) was born 20 May 1838 in Richmond, R. I., died 9 Oct. 1904. He married Mary A. Davis, 20 April 1861, daughter of William and Mary (Kenyon) Davis. He was a blacksmith as a young man, later fireman and engineer on various rail-

- roads, in 1877 engaged in business of trout culture, which business he followed until his death.
- Children, birthplaces not known except Fred, Albany, N. Y.;
- i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 3 June 1863, died in 1891.
  - ii. IDA, b. 4 June 1866, m. William P. Nichols.
632. iii. FRED DEAN, b. 10 Oct. 1871, m. Florence Goodhue.
- iv. ANNETTE (Nellie), b. 14 Nov. 1873, m. Henry M. Drury.
444. GEORGE T. HOXSIE 7 (Brother of John, Thomas and Charles, above) was born in Richmond, R. I. 18 Jan. 1845, died 28 Nov. 1903 at Utica, N. Y. He married Ellen M. Brown, who died at Earlville, N. Y. in her 28th year. He remarried but we have no further information.
- One child;
- i. NELLIE MAY, m. Whiting Metcalf.
445. WILLIAM E. HOXSIE 7 (William 6, Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1 Oct. 1832 in Hopkinton, R. I., died there 19 Aug. 1894. He married Abigail Ann Wilbur, 29 Nov. 1852. He was a farmer.
- Children, born Hopkinton, R. I.;
- i. MARIA L., b. 1853.
633. ii. GEORGE W., b. 2 April 1855, m. Frances Champlin.
- iii. EUGENE E., b. 18 Nov. 1857, m. Emogene Collins.
  - iv. WILLIAM B., b. 31 Dec. 1859, died in 1933.
446. GEORGE ERNEST HOXSIE 7 (Edward 6, Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Canonchet, R. I. 18 Dec. 1848, died there 25 Aug. 1918. He married, first, Emma Frances Kenyon, daughter of David and Sarah Ann (Clark) Kenyon. He married, second, Georgianna C. Dye, who survived him. George E. Hoxsie was a lumberman, served the town as chairman of the board of assessors, and had charge of road and bridge work.
- Children, born Hopkinton, last one by second wife;
634. i. DAVID KENYON, b. 4 Nov. 1891, m. Emerline Edwards.
  - ii. ANNIE SARAH, b. 23 Sept. 1893, m. Phineas Randall.

- iii. MABEL EMMA, b. 27 Nov. 1895, m. William Gerard Barber.
  - iv. RUBY ARDEN, b. 7 Sept. 1897, m. Maurice V. Murphy.
  - v. EDWARD DYE, b. 18 Aug. 1907, m. Ethel Smith.
447. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOXIE 7 (Clark 6, Enoch 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1), born about 1846, married at Vineland, N. J., Maria Demon, of Lucien and Maria. They lived in 1904 in or near Wilmington, Delaware. One child;
- i. CHARLES DEMON, b. 8 Dec. 1867, data indicates that in 1904 he was married and had daughters Maria Elizabeth and Eleanor.
448. ROWLAND R. HOXSIE 7 (Rowland 6, Joshua 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 12 May 1848 at Thorn Hill, N. Y., died at Otisco, Onondaga Co., 12 May 1921. He married Endora Sweet, daughter of Lorenzo and Cornelia (Bliven) Sweet.  
We have record of one child, perhaps there were others;
- i. HOWARD J., b. 26 May 1868, m. Ada Keeler. They lived in Cortland, N. Y., where he died 6 Feb. 1927.
449. THEODORE HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Rowland, above) was born near Brookfield, N. Y. about 1832, married Charlotte Hogan and moved to Michigan.  
Child, perhaps there were others;
635. i. CLIFFORD, b. 9 June 1857, in Michigan.
450. JOHN WILLIS HOXIE 7 (Gideon 6, Joshua 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Unadilla, N. Y. 26 Sept. 1852, died there 23 April 1921. He married Libbie Bevin.  
Children, born Plainfield, N. Y.;
- 636. i. CHARLES B., b. 12 Aug. 1878, m. Edith Armstrong.
  - 637. ii. KARL E., b. 7 Feb. 1882, m. Margaret Millard.
  - iii. MAUDE, b. 10 June 1886, died in 1893.
  - iv. HAZEL, b. 3 May 1892.

451. JOHN C. HOXIE 7 (Nelson 6, John 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Brookfield, N. Y. 9 Feb. 1844, died in Utica 15 July 1924. He married Eliza Brown, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Scott) Brown. John Hoxie served in the Civil War, was a partner in the firm of Griffin and Hoxie, wholesale grocers from 1879 to 1923, when he retired. He served as President of the Utica Chamber of Commerce.  
Children, data from N. Y. vital records;  
i. MABEL B., b. 27 April 1876, died single in 1937.  
ii. JOHN N., b. 1884, m. Anna L. Davis.
452. SOLOMON HOXIE 7 (Nathan 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 29 July 1829 at Brookfield, N. Y., died at Edmeston, N. Y. 11 April 1917. On 22 Sept. 1859, he married Lucy P. Stickney, who died 16 April 1928 at Edmeston, aged 92 years. As a young man, Solomon Hoxie attended Madison University (now Colgate), but was required to return home and support his parents, working on farms in summer and teaching school in winter. In 1860, he bought a farm adjoining the old homestead in the Unadilla Valley, and built a home thereon, where his children were born. He became an efficient dairy farmer, in addition, served as pastor of the local Freewill Baptist Church. About 1870, Mr. Hoxie became interested in Dutch cattle and in 1874 helped organize the Unadilla Valley Dutch Stock Breeders Association, of which he soon became manager. He made several trips to Holland where he purchased Friesian cattle and became editor of the Dutch-Friesian Herdbook, as secretary of the association. Upon organization of the Holstein-Friesian Association, he became Superintendent of Advanced Registry, editing 15 volumes from 1887 to 1905. Solomon Hoxie early became a prohibitionist, speaking in behalf of the Prohibition Party and at one time running for congress. During his later years, he became an ardent advocate of Christian Socialism and a supporter of the Socialist Party.  
Children, born near Edmeston, N. Y.;

- i. CHARLES DEFOREST, b. 12 Aug. 1860, m. Anna Florence Gorton. A teacher, author of a textbook on Civics for use in New York State, editor of "The Voice."
  - ii. JANE LINCOLN, b. 18 Nov. 1863, died 16 Nov. 1931, single. A kindergarten teacher, wrote several books for use in schools, also a biography of her father.
638. iii. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. 29 April 1868, m. Lucy Bennett.
453. SAMUEL LANGWORTHY HOXIE 7 (Brother of Solomon, above) was born 17 April 1832 at Brookfield, N. Y., died 20 July 1902. He married Rosetta Emogene Pope, 15 Sept. 1857. She was born 15 Dec. 1839, died 2 Nov. 1917. He farmed the original Hoxie homestead near Leonardsville, N. Y.  
Children, born near South Edmeston, N. Y.;
- i. ARTHUR SAMUEL, b. 17 March 1859, m. Phebe Drake in 1880. He inherited the Hoxie homestead. A daughter, Ernestine Drake Hoxie, born in 1882, married Thomas Brayton.
639. ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 5 Dec. 1861, m. Nora Barrett.
454. CYRUS RICHMOND HOXIE 7 (Ezra 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 7 Nov. 1842 at Brookfield, N. Y., died there 9 Dec. 1905. He married Hannah Melissa Burdick, daughter of Stanton and Eliza. He was a farmer. It appears that he was host to a Hoxie family reunion, in 1888, at Whiteboro, N. Y.  
Children, born Leonardsville, N. Y.;
- i. FLORA, b. 13 Jan. 1870, res. Leonardsville, N. Y.
  - ii. KINNEY C., b. 14 Nov. 1871, res. Duluth, Minnesota.
  - iii. ALICE L., b. 22 July 1873, m. Edgar Bass.
  - iv. ANNA L., twin of Alice, in 1933 lived in Leonardsville.
  - v. GENEVA M., b. 1 July 1877, m. Bayard Carpenter.
640. vi. THOMAS HAROLD, b. 2 June 1881, m. Iva M. Burdick.

455. CHARLES HOXIE 7 (Brother of Cyrus, above) was born 30 Nov. 1846 at Brookfield, N. Y., died 15 Aug. 1917. He married Nellie Hoxie, daughter of Rowland K. Hoxsie, see No. 270. He was a farmer near West Edmeston, N. Y.  
Children, born near Edmeston;
- i. ALCIA L., married a Gorton.
  - ii. FRED.
  - iii. STEPHEN.
  - iv. EDNA.
456. GEORGE LUKE HOXIE 7 (Luke 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 14 May 1872 in Brookfield, N. Y., died in Los Angeles 14 Nov. 1946. He married Mary C. Osborn. He was educated at Cornell University, Professor of Physics and Mechanics at University of Arizona from 1894 to 1896, instructor in electrical engineering at Cornell to 1901. From 1901 to 1904 he was an Engineer with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., was afterward a consulting engineer in independent practice. Author of "Textbook of Electrical Machinery," "Stock Speculation and Business," and "Men, Money and Mergers."  
Children, born Ithaca, N. Y.;
- i. DOROTHEA, b. 31 Aug. 1897.
  - ii. ROBERT OSBORN, b. 12 Oct. 1901, m. Marguerite Frances Vallez, now resides in Palo Alto, California.
641. iii. STEPHEN PARKER, b. 25 Feb. 1905, m. Katherine Hayden.
- iv. HENRY LUKE, b. 3 Sept. 1907, res. Van Nuys, Calif.
57. ALBERT T. HOXSIE 7 (Samuel 6, Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 16 Oct. 1836 in South Kingston, R. I., died 1916 in Connecticut. He married Mary E. Tucker, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Dingley) Tucker, 13 Nov. 1867. He moved with his parents in 1860 to Lebanon, Conn. Upon his father's death in 1869 he purchased the farm from the heirs and added to its acreage to the extent of 600 acres.  
Children, born Lebanon, Conn.;



- 642. i. EDWARD ALBERT, b. 23 Oct. 1868, m. Lena Peck.
  - 643. ii. FREDERICK WAYLAND, b. 5 Dec. 1870, m. Fanny Mason.
  - iii. MINNIE BELLE, b. 27 June 1872, m. George Wilcox.
  - 644. iv. CLARENCE LILLIBRIDGE, b. 7 Dec. 1880, m. Louise Rathbun.
458. EZEKIEL RANDALL HOXSIE 7 (John 6, Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 Jan. 1843 in Exeter, R. I., died at Ghent, N. Y. 11 April 1915. He married Martha Lawrence, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Odell) Lawrence. They moved to Ghent, N. Y., where they farmed.
- Children, born Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.;
- i. DORCAS L., b. 17 Oct. 1869, single, died in 1939.
  - ii. JOHN, b. 21 March 1872, single, died in 1940.
  - iii. CLARK.
  - iv. GEORGE.
459. SAMUEL HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Ezekiel, above) was born 31 Jan. 1845 in Exeter, R. I., died there 20 Feb. 1928. He married Rebecca Ann Sherman in 1866, she died 13 Feb. 1914.
- Children, born Rhode Island;
- i. MAUD VERONICA, b. 8 Oct. 1876, now res. West Kingston.
  - ii. GENEVIEVE PENELOPE, b. 25 June 1878, died in 1931.
  - iii. THOMAS CLARK, b. 27 Jan. 1880.
460. JOSEPH R. HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Ezekiel and Samuel, above) was born 6 June 1847 in Exeter, R. I., died there 22 Dec. 1926. He married Mary E. Arnold in 1869, daughter of Jeffrey and Dorcas (Card) Arnold. She died 3 April 1929.
- Children, born Exeter, R. I.;
- i. HERBERT A., b. 14 Aug. 1873, m. Phebe Rathbone.
  - ii. JOSEPH FRED, b. 13 May 1878, died in 1937, single.
  - iii. PHEBE MEDORA, b. 6 Jan. 1876, m. George Anthony.

461. THOMAS STANTON HOXIE 7 (Stephen 6, Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Napoli, N. Y. 4 Jan. 1851, died there 11 Jan. 1916. Occupation given as dairy farmer, married. As several Hoxies lived in this area, it is probable that Thomas Hoxie had a family, but proven data is lacking in this instance.
462. ENOCH FRANKLIN HOXSIE 7 (John 6, Henry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 March 1834, died 21 March 1918, both in Richmond, R. I. He married Susan Johnson Knight, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Greene) Johnson. He was an overseer in a woolen mill.  
Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. ESTELLA, b. 31 Dec. 1851, m. Albert Kenyon.
645. ii. FRANK, b. 10 Sept. 1858, m. Eva Mary Newton.
463. CHARLES H. HOXIE 7 (Benjamin 6, Perry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 Aug. 1840 in Windham, Conn., died 31 Aug. 1918. He married Henrietta Ford.  
Children, born in or near Willimantic, Conn.;
- i. HERBERT, married first Etta Church, an adopted daughter, Ruth, married Howard Manley. He married second, Mary Palmer. There were no children.
  - ii. FRANK, m. Louise Whiting, res. Manchester, Conn. A daughter Frances is a librarian in Hartford.
  - iii. GRACE, died in 1938, single.
  - iv. HAZEL, m. George Rosebrooks.
464. MADISON HOXIE 7 (Brother of Charles, above) was born 27 Dec. 1846, died 26 Feb. 1880. He married Mary Gibbs.  
Children, born in or near Willimantic, Conn.;
- i. EDITH, m. Wallace E. Sawin.
  - ii. VERNA, m. William Gaylord.
  - iii. JEAN, m. Robert Hawley.
465. ANSON HOXIE 7 (Brother of Charles and Madison, above) was born in Windham, Conn. 20 Feb. 1849, died in Providence, 11 May 1924. He married Hattie Hyde.

- One child;
- i. HARRY B., m. Edwina Muncey in Providence, 1915. A daughter, Beatrice, born 22 Dec. 1916.
466. WALTER B. HOXIE 7 (Brother of Charles, Madison and Anson, above) was born at Windham, Conn. 5 April 1858, died 4 Nov. 1920. He married Ada Stanton.  
Children, born Willimantic, Conn.;
646. i. CLIFFORD WALTER, m. Mildred Harding.
  - ii. EURETTA A., m. Herbert Card.
467. HENRY HOWARD HOXIE (Harry) 7 (William 6, Perry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Preston, Conn. 28 Oct. 1873, died at Ashaway, R. I. 26 Jan. 1940. In Dec. 1892, he married Lida E. Bellamy. He was employed at the Stillwater Mill, in Ashaway.  
Children, born Ashaway, R. I.;
647. i. WILLIAM LE ROY, b. 7 Oct. 1894, m. Leora E. Crandall.
  - ii. CLARA E., b. 29 Oct. 1905, m. Robert P. Scott.
468. FREDERICK S. HOXIE 7 (Orrin 6, Perry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1875 in Rochester, N. Y. He married Elizabeth Theresa Prentiss, and they lived in Rochester, where he was a machinist.  
Children, born Rochester, N. Y.;
- i. LOLA SOPHIA, b. 13 April 1898.
  - ii. EMILY ETHEL, b. 8 Jan. 1902.
  - iii. FRANK ARVIN, b. 8 Jan. 1902.
469. JOHN HOXSIE 7 (Robert 6, Stephen 5, Presbury 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 May 1858 in Richmond, R. I., died in Charlestown, R. I. 7 March 1910. On March 19, 1884, he married Charlotte Haswell, daughter of Henry and Eunice (Edwards) Haswell. She died in 1942, aged almost 80 years.  
Children, born Washington County, R. I.;
- i. DAVID HENRY, b. 8 Dec. 1888, m. Mildred Gavitt Morrill.

- ii. LILLIS H., m. Frank E. Delano in 1909.
  - iii. LEMYRA, now res. Providence, R. I.
470. FREDERICK JEROME HOXIE 7 (Stephen 6, Stephen 5, Presbury 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 May 1871 in Warwick, R. I., died 11 Aug. 1929 in Coventry, R. I. He married Annie Maybell Shipple in 1892.  
Children, born Warwick, R. I.;
648. i. STEPHEN JEROME, b. 24 Sept. 1895, m. Jessie Sanders.  
ii. DOROTHEA N., b. about 1896, a teacher.  
iii. JOHN.
471. ROYAL STILES HOXIE 7 (Benjamin 6, Hazard 5, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in New London, Conn. 16 Dec. 1842, died at Hartford 4 Oct. 1911. He married Lydia Aurelia Standish, of the seventh generation from Miles Standish. She died in 1923.  
Children, first born in Colchester, others in Hartford;
- i. LILLIE MARIAN, b. 13 March 1865, m. Chas. Everett Pearl.
  - ii. GRACIE MAY, b. 15 July 1878, m. Edward Keleher. She is a public stenographer, in Hartford, Conn.
472. GEORGE CLINTON HOXIE 7 (Brother of Royal, above) was born 1 Jan. 1840 at Bolton, Conn., died in 1919. He married Emma A. Hubbard.  
Children, born Hartford, Conn.;
- i. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. 3 Oct. 1871, is thought to be living somewhere in California.
  - ii. ANNIE, now in Hartford, Conn.
  - iii. GERTRUDE.
473. GEORGE HAZARD HOXSIE 7 (Gurdon 6, Hazard 5, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 21 June 1842, died there 10 May 1876. On 12 Dec. 1861, he married Mary Perry Ward, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Perry) Ward. She died in Portland, Oregon in 1896.

- One child, born Charlestown, R. I.;
649. i. CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. 17 Dec. 1862, m. Mary E. Hardy.
474. SAMUEL BAILEY HOXSIE, JR. 7 (Samuel 6, Hazard 5, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1847 in Charlestown, R. I., died there in 1909. He married Eudora Kenyon in 1869. He owned considerable property. Children named in probate records;
- i. MARY S. HOXSIE.
  - ii. MARIE W. GREENE.
  - iii. BESSIE B. RUCKERT.
475. HENRY WELLS HOXSIE 7 (Brother of Samuel, above) was born 29 March 1862 in Charlestown, R. I., died in South Kingston, 11 Jan. 1939. He married Etta Sweet in 1890. Children, born in Charlestown, R. I.;
650. i. HARRY BAILEY, b. 5 Sept. 1891, m. Margaret Quinn.
  - ii. EDWARD HAZARD, b. 1894, res. Charlestown, R. I.
  - iii. WALTER W., b. 1896, res. Americus, Georgia.
476. HALL FARRINGTON HOXIE 7 (Silas 6, Abel 5 and 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Fairfield, Maine 14 Feb. 1877, now retired and lives at Belfast, Maine. He married Ethel Barr at Belfast, 5 Oct. 1905, daughter of Thomas D. and Mary Barr. He graduated from Univ. of Maine in 1899 with degrees in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering. He lived at various places, Schenectady, N. Y., Ridgewood, N. J., etc. Children, Thomas b. Ridgewood, others in New York City;
- i. DAVID FLANDERS, b. 1 Aug. 1906, m. Ethel Peary, 17 Oct. 1931 at Springfield, Mass. They have two daughters, Ann and Susan. David Hoxie graduated from Harvard Law School, now Attorney for an Insurance Company in Montpelier, Vermont.
  - ii. THOMAS BARR, b. 4 Oct. 1910, graduated from a medical college. In 1945 an officer in U. S. Coast Guard. Is married and has a son Robert and daughter Mary.

- iii. MARGARET LEONORA, b. 16 Oct. 1917, graduate from U. of Maine, was employed in Montpelier, Vt., got a splinter in her hand while polishing skis, and died in about a week from infection, 10 Jan. 1944.
477. HARVEY HAMLIN HOXIE 7 (Silas 6, Abel 5 and 4, Hezekiah 3, Solomon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Fairfield, Maine 25 Aug. 1884, graduate of U. of Maine, went to San Francisco in 1907, where he now lives. He married Martha Berndtson, 24 April 1913. She was born 1883 in Sweden. He is an Electrical Engineer.  
Children, two b. Los Angeles, two in San Mateo, Calif.;
- i. HALL HOLBROOK, b. 3 Sept. 1914, m. Dorothy Drenback.
  - ii. JOHN WADMAN, b. 3 Sept. 1914, m. Catherine Agee, 7 Dec. 1938. Is employed as Agriculturist for a sugar company in Hawaii.
  - iii. LOIS MARTHA, b. 3 Nov. 1915, m. Philip Woodyart of Palo Alto.
  - iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 June 1917, m. John B. Sutcliffe of San Francisco, 9 Dec. 1940. They have a son John, Jr.

EIGHTH GENERATION FAMILIES,  
NINTH GENERATION CHILDREN

478. GEORGE HENRY HOXIE 8 (Gideon 7, Isaac 6, Gideon 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 31 Dec. 1858 in Lebanon, Conn., in 1946 was living there. He married Lucie Allan Williams, 20 Nov. 1884, daughter of William and Jane. She was born 28 Aug. 1861, died 12 Jan. 1941.  
Children, born Lebanon, Conn.;
- 651. i. GEORGE HAMMOND, b. 22 Feb. 1892, m. Ann Bass.
  - ii. ALLAN WILLIAMS, b. 3 April 1893, m. Dora Cooper. No children. A veteran of World War I, he now lives at Palo Alto, California.
  - iii. WILTON HENRY, b. 16 Feb. 1897, m. Grace L. Morrison, no children. He is also a veteran of World War I.

479. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOXIE 8 (Thomas 7, John 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 Aug. 1843 in Livingston Co., N. Y., died 6 March 1912 in Gratiot Co., Michigan. On 19 May 1861, he married Martha A. Coleman, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Smith) Coleman. They moved in 1863 to Gratiot County, where he taught school for eleven terms, then serving as superintendent of schools. All seven children taught school at some time in their lives.  
Children, William born in Fulton Co., Ohio; others in Gratiot County, Michigan;
- i. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. 5 Oct. 1862, died 22 March 1918. In 1887 he married Eva Laycock. They had one daughter, who became Mrs. McClure.
  - ii. CECELIA ANNA, b. Feb. 1864, m. Charles Tuttle.
652. iii. WALTER LYMAN, b. 3 March 1866, m. Effie Blair.
653. iv. THOMAS JAMES, b. 24 April 1868, m. Mary Munson.
654. v. JOSEPH MORRITZ, b. Jan. 1874, m. Emma Rule.
- vi. HERBERT WAKELY, b. 17 March 1876, m. Mary Ruth Willard. He was an attorney, lived in Royal Oak, Michigan.
  - vii. BERTHA, b. 27 Feb. 1884, m. Floyd Locke, res. Pontiac.
480. LYMAN P. HOXIE 8 (Brother of Thomas, above) lived in Fulton County, Ohio, later moved to Michigan, died at Traverse City 8 March 1917. His wife's given name was Josephine.  
Children, born Ohio; list may not be complete;
- i. DELLA, b. about 1871, m. Frank M. Huntley.
  - ii. JOHN T., b. about 1872, m. Eltie Hammond, Midland, Michigan.
655. iii. FRED H., b. about 1875, m. Annie Sangwine.
481. RICHARD LEVERIDGE HOXIE 8 (Joseph 7, Ichabod 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 7 Aug. 1844 in New York City, died at Miami, Florida 29 April 1930. He received his early education in Italy, where

his father was a merchant and importer, returning to America in 1858, he then attended Iowa State University for three years. When the Civil War started, he enlisted in the First Iowa Cavalry. After the war, he served in the Army Engineers, in western exploration and in the construction of new water and sewer systems. As District Engineer, he designed and constructed the Washington, D. C. water supply system, including filtration plants and underground aqueducts. He laid out part of the Rock Creek Park in Washington. He retired in 1908 with the rank of Brigadier General, United States Army.

Richard L. Hoxie married Vinnie Ream on 28 May 1878. She was born in 1846 and early showed promise as an artist. While an art student in Washington, she won a \$50,000 prize for a statue of Lincoln, which now stands in the rotunda of the Capitol building. Among her other works are a statue of Farragut, now in Farragut Square, one of Sequoyah, representing Oklahoma in Statuary Hall, and several others. Vinnie Ream Hoxie was probably the outstanding sculptress of her time. She died in 1914.

Richard L. Hoxie married second, 30 April 1917, Mae Ruth Norcross. She is a resident of Miami, Florida.

One child, by first wife;

i. RICHARD REAM.

482. FRANK GARDNER HOXIE 8 (Walter 7, Zebulon 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Butler Co., Iowa, 23 Dec. 1861, died at Ogalla, Nebraska, where he owned a cattle ranch. He married Hattie Merriam. Children, born Nebraska;
- i. BEATRICE, m. Ralph Metcalf, res. Ogalla, Nebr.
  - ii. HELEN, m. Dana K. Hammond, res. Orange, Calif.
  - iii. WALTER, a dentist, res. Los Angeles, Calif.
  - iv. GEORGIA, m. Lucius S. Smith.
483. FRED L. HOXIE 8 (Brother of Frank, above) was born 17 June 1873 at Hampton, Iowa, died at Independence, Kansas 11 Dec. 1924. He married Clara Banigan at Paola, Kansas in



1909, and they settled in Sedalia, Missouri where he operated two motion picture houses. He was a magician and traveled on the stage for many years.

Children, born Sedalia, Missouri;

- i. LOUISE JUNE, b. 7 June 1910, m. Leroy T. Kelly, they live in Portland, Oregon.
  656. ii. DWIGHT THOMAS, b. 11 Aug. 1912, m. Elinor Prather.
484. WILLIAM DIXIE HOXIE 8 (John 7, Welcome 6, Joseph 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1 July 1866 at Gravesend, Long Island, died 12 Jan. 1925 on board the steamer "Southern Cross." On 19 Oct. 1892, he married Lavinia Brown at Westerly, R. I., daughter of John B. and Lavinia (Richardson) Brown. William D. Hoxie graduated from the Stevens Institute of Technology in 1889. He at once became associated with Babcock and Wilcox Company, became vice president in 1897 and president in 1919. He was the founder of the company's marine department, leader today in marine boiler construction. Mr. Hoxie's basic design to adapt the boiler which he designed for marine use was patented in 1897, forming the pattern still followed in marine boiler design. The boiler was used in the Emergency Fleet vessels of the first World War, and the design used in the Liberty ships is essentially the same. At Mr. Hoxie's death, in 1925, a high government official referred to him as "one of the great engineering benefactors of our modern navy." The William D. Hoxie Memorial Building in Westerly, R. I. is a gift from him to the city.
- One child;
- i. ISABELLE, b. 12 Nov. 1893, m. Cornelius Walworth Middleton, vice president of Babcock and Wilcox Co.
485. VIVIAN WALTER HOXIE 8 (Joseph 7, Welcome 6, Joseph 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 3 June 1879 in San Rafael, California, now resides in San Francisco. In 1903, he married Grace Arrington Taggart. He graduated in 1902 from the University of California en-

- gineering class, engaged in the profession of mechanical engineer, in 1926 became manager of the west coast branch of Babcock and Wilcox Company marine department. Home at 84 Commonwealth Avenue, San Francisco.  
Children, born San Francisco;
- i. GRACE HARRIET, b. 13 July 1907, m. James Hustead Metzgar.
  - ii. VIVIEN T., b. 16 March 1909.
  - iii. MARY JANE, b. 1911, m. Carey John Gallivan.
  - iv. ARRIAN, b. 4 April 1914.
657. v. WILLIAM WILCOX, b. 28 June 1917, m. Helen Wieboldt.
486. GEORGE W. HOXIE, JR., 8 (George 7, Joseph 6, Lodowick 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Shannock, R. I., 19 Feb. 1876, died 21 March 1944. He married Lillian G. Northrop.  
Children, born Washington County, R. I.;
- i. GEORGE N., b. 15 May 1900, died in 1904.
  - ii. RUSSELL BROWNING, b. 30 May 1903, res. Wakefield, R. I.
487. FRED HAYES HOXIE 8 (Job 7, Joseph 6, Lodowick 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 June 1879, died 29 Feb. 1936 in Providence. He married Amy Gertrude Peckham, 4 May 1904.  
Children, list may be incomplete;
658. i. CLARENCE E., b. 28 Sept. 1906, m. Grace C. Connor.
  - ii. DOROTHY HAYES, b. 19 April 1918, m. David R. Mackenzie.
488. EARL R. HOXSIE 8 (Brother of Fred, above) was born 12 Oct. 1886, lives at Davisville, R. I. Vital records call his wife "Irene."  
Children, list may be incomplete;
659. i. WALTER EDWIN, b. 2 March 1912, m. Marion Willis.
  - ii. GERTRUDE L., b. 3 April 1913, m. George Lyman Camp.

- iii. CLINTON E., b. 17 Oct. 1914.
  - iv. BLANCHE E., b. 20 Oct. 1915, m. James A. Conway.
  - v. ALTON S., b. 5 Dec. 1920.
  - vi. RAYMOND RANDALL, b. 8 Sept. 1930.
  - vii. ROBERT ALLEN, b. 19 May 1933.
489. CHARLES H. HOXIE 8 (John 7, Benjamin 6, Lodowick 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Mystic, Conn. in 1871, died at Cambridge, Mass. 29 Jan. 1928. He married Daisy Foote. He was an insurance agent. Children, born Quincy, Mass.;
- i. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. 9 Nov. 1900.
  - ii. FRANCES VAN RYPER, b. 30 July 1905, m. Evander French.
490. JOHN HALDREDGE HOXIE 8 (Brother of Charles, above) was born at Mystic, Conn. 22 Sept. 1880, died at Hartford 16 Feb. 1945. He married Anna Louise Neville. He was employed as a social agent for the Glen Falls Insurance Co. Child, b. Hartford, Conn.;
- i. EUGENIA BARBARA, b. 1921, m. Thomas Parker, they lived in West Hartford, but have since moved to California.
491. JAMES BENJAMIN HOXIE 8 (David 7, Benjamin 6, James 5, Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 21 Nov. 1871 at Northampton, Mass., died 5 Oct. 1941. He married Edith McArthur.  
One child;
- i. JAMES BENJAMIN, JR., b. 13 April 1908. He married Gladys Dorothy Fox at Bridgeton, N. J., 7 July 1946.
492. GEORGE PERKINS HOXIE 8 (Brother of James, above) was born at Northampton, Mass. 20 Aug. 1877, now a clerk in the Northampton postoffice. He married Cynthia A. Stark, 6 April 1905.  
Children, born Northampton, Mass.;
- i. DAVID EDWARDS, b. 11 Dec. 1907, m. Rita Vanasse.
660. ii. JONATHAN STARK, b. 10 April 1910, m. Olive G. Pettingell.

- iii. ELOUISE C., b. 25 Nov. 1911, m. Enar Hallgren.
  - iv. GEORGE PERKINS, JR., b. 7 Aug. 1918.
493. SYLVESTER EDWARDS HOXIE 8 (Brother of James and George, above) was born in Northampton, Mass. 14 Dec. 1882, now an official of the U. S. Customs Service there. In 1912 he married Alberta Sarah Mason.  
Children, data courtesy S. E. Hoxie;
- i. VESTHA EDWARDS, b. 6 Aug. 1913, instructor at Smith College.
661. ii. HOWARD MASON, b. 12 Jan. 1919, m. Wilma Jean Liggett.
494. BENJAMIN J. HOXIE 8 (Cary 7, Joseph 6, James 5, Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at West Bethany, N. Y. 4 July 1873. He married Lucia E. Hamilton, daughter of Benjamin and Jennie (Darling) Hamilton. She was born in Champaign, Illinois, died 1947 in Proctorsville, Vermont. Benjamin Hoxie was a teacher.  
Children, data courtesy Blanche L. Hoxie;
- i. STELLA LUCIA, b. 9 June 1897 at Batavia, N. Y. m. Ralph W. Severens at Saxtons River, Vt. in 1932.
  - ii. HAMILTON, b. 24 March 1899 at Pavilion, N. Y.
  - iii. HOWARD E., b. 21 April 1903 at Ardsley, Pa.
662. iv. IRVING LEE, b. 23 Jan. 1905 at Ardsley, m. Agnes Goss.
- v. LUCIA E., b. 15 Jan. 1907 at Weldon, Pa.
  - vi. NORMAN C., b. 28 Dec. 1908 at Weldon. In Air Corps during the late war, a Technical Sergeant.
495. CHARLES W. HOXIE 8 (Orton 7, William 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1850 in Branch Co., Mich., he married Cornelia Bishop, 10 March 1871 at Algansee, Mich., and moved soon afterward to O'Brien County, Iowa, and, a few years later, to Spencer, Clay County, Iowa.  
Children, born Iowa, list may be incomplete;
- i. ALICE, b. about 1872, O'Brien County, Iowa.
  - ii. NINA, b. about 1874, O'Brien County.

- iii. FRANK, b. 17 June 1881, Clay County, Iowa.
  - iv. ROY (or RAY), b. 1885, Clay County.
496. LEWIS ORTON HOXIE 8 (Orton 7, William 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1855 in Branch Co., Michigan, probably at Algansee. He married, 6 Jan. 1877 at Walled Lake, Oakland County, Mich., Frances Ellen Welker, then aged 19.  
We have record of two children, list may be incomplete;
- i. NELLIE (or NETTIE), b. about 1878, m. Luther G. Hall 1895.
  - ii. LEWIS MYRON, b. 26 Aug. 1883.
497. MYRON BENJAMIN HOXIE 8 (Orton 7, William 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1862 in Branch Co., Michigan. He married Margaret Elizabeth Bier, 25 Jan. 1887 at Quincy.  
Children, list from Michigan Vital Records;
- i. HERBERT, b. 21 May 1888 Branch County.
663. ii. ORTON MYRON, b. 15 Nov. 1892 Calhoun County.
664. iii. WILLIAM McKINLEY, b. 16 Oct. 1896 Branch County.
- iv. LEON ORTON.
  - v. MELVIN WILLIAM, b. 18 Oct. 1907, Calhoun County.
498. DANIEL W. HOXSIE 8 (Johnson 7, William 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Hillsdale Co., Mich., about 1847. He married, 29 June 1872, Orpha J. Beacher, and they lived in Wheatland township, Hillsdale County.  
Children, list may be incomplete;
- i. GERTRUDE, b. 17 Feb. 1878.
  - ii. MARY B., b. 14 Sept. 1882.
499. DAVID HOXIE 8 (Edward 7, Leonard 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 28 Aug. 1874 in Kansas, died 25 Aug. 1948 in Cokeville, Wyoming, while on the way east on a visit. He had been living at Milton, Oregon. He married first, in 1896, Anna Clark, and second,

late in life, May Knafel. He was a carpenter and woodworker.

Children, first born in Brooks, Ore., others in Brandon, Ore.;

- i. MARGUERITE, b. 24 May 1904, m. Frederick Charles Collins, res. Eugene, Oregon.
- ii. HENRY, b. 14 Feb. 1906, died single at about 30 years.
- iii. CHARLES, b. 10 March 1908, m. Theda Roseberry. Was living in Spokane in 1948.
- iv. LLOYD, twin of Charles, living 1948 at Waitsburg, Wash.
- v. LAURA, b. 1910, deceased.

500. RAY BASIL HOXSIE 8 (Neri T. 7, Leonard V. 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Granite Falls, Minn. 7 July 1876, he is a locomotive engineer, and lives at Winslow, Arizona. He married Elizabeth Jane Hamilton about 1898.

Children, twins;

- i. REGINALD H., b. about 1899, married Louise M. Scordon, they have a son Jack Ray Hoxsie, born in 1927. Reginald is a deputy sheriff in Los Angeles, his wife an Attorney.
- ii. MILDRED, twin of Reginald, married Herbert J. Fulton.

501. ORTON HOXSIE 8 (Neri T. 7, Leonard V. 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at O'Neill, Holt County, Nebraska, 16 Feb. 1883, and died in Los Angeles, 19 Jan. 1947. He was a locomotive engineer, as were his brothers Ray, Percy and Floyd. He married Libbie Margaret Slonaker, 22 June 1910.

Child, born Los Angeles;

- i. EDGAR BENNETT, b. 14 Nov. 1911. He married Harriet Grace Slocum, 28 Aug. 1937. They have adopted a son, Jack Orton Hoxie, b. 5 Sept. 1943. Edgar is a Physician and Surgeon, and lives in Hanford, California. Later note, a daughter, Judith Margaret, born 25 March 1946, in Los Angeles.

502. NERI TAYLOR HOXSIE, JR. 8 (Neri T. 7, Leonard V. 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at O'Neill, Holt Co., Nebraska, 15 Sept. 1885, and died in Dec. 1922. He married Nellie Hamilton. They had two daughters and one son.  
Children, first born in Arizona, others in California.
- i. ELIZA MAE, b. 1917, m. John Lawrence Dawson.
  - ii. EVELYN GRACE, b. 30 Sept. 1920, m. Hollis Everett Watrous.
  - iii. NEIN TAYLOR, b. 14 June 1922.
503. FLOYD STANLEY HOXSIE 8 (Neri T. 7, Leonard V. 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Priest River, Idaho, 30 May 1892, and died at Needles, California, 15 June 1946. He became fireman for the Santa Fe R. R. Co. in 1912, and in 1920 was promoted to Engineer, which position he held until his death. He served in France during World War I, with the Army Engineers. Floyd Hoxsie married 2 Nov. 1920, at Kingman, Arizona, Marguerite A. Wagner. Her residence is Needles, California.  
Children, born Barstow, California;
- i. FLOY, b. 31 Dec. 1921, m. LeRoy D. Ritter.
  - ii. HELEN, b. 31 Dec. 1921, twin, m. Lloyd Brown.
  - iii. STANLEY PENROD, b. 7 Nov. 1923, res. Needles, California. Stanley works for the Santa Fe, is single. (1947)
  - iv. FRANK PERCY, b. 22 March 1926, res. Bakersfield, California. Fireman on Sante Fe. He married Betty Hodge at Reno, Nevada, 30 March 1943. A son, Frank Percy, Jr., b. 24 June 1944. Frank and Betty divorced and he m. Darlene Yokum, 1 July 1947.
504. JOHNSON EUGENE HOXIE 8 (William 7, Laton 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 19 Nov. 1871 at Addison, Michigan. He married Vina McDonald and lived at Cle Elum, Washington.  
Children, born Cle Elum, Washington;

- i. JAMES LOUIS, b. 27 July 1907, m. Faye Maxine Nichols. Works for State Highway Dept., res. Portland, Ore.
  - ii. Son.
  - iii. Son.
  - iv. Son.
505. WARREN E. HOXSIE 8 (Joseph 7, Warren 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 7 Sept. 1870, in Washtenaw County, Michigan, and died at Adrian, Mich., 8 Jan. 1929. He was a farmer until 1917, when he moved to Adrian, where he worked as a painter and decorator. He married Mae E. Leeter, 9 Oct. 1889, who now lives in Adrian. (1947)
- One child;
- i. ELMO L., b. 29 Nov. 1891, he married Virgie Lankton of Clinton, Mich., they have a daughter, Jeanette, b. 9 Aug. 1920, now Mrs. Fred Barnes. Elmo Hoxsie is in the hardware business in Adrian.
506. CHARLES EDGAR HOXSIE 8 (Edgar 7, Warren 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 30 May 1885 in Washtenaw County, Mich., and died in 1945. He married, first, Pearl May Schmedlin, and second, Hazel Belle Holmes.
- Children, by first wife;
- i. EDGAR CHARLES, b. 20 July 1907 in Indiana. He married Marjorie Cosby, and lives at Clinton, Mich. They have a daughter, Dayne Marlene, born 16 May 1933.
  - ii. MAYNARD S., b. 30 Aug. 1909 in Washtenaw County, he lives in Lansing, is married and has one child. (1946)
- Child, by second wife;
- iii. NORMAN, b. 5 June 1920, Washtenaw County.
507. RALPH JOHN HOXIE 8 (Hiram 7, Jonathan 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1878 at Raymond, Iowa, and died in Des Moines, 1939. He was in the wholesale fruit and produce business. He married



Johanna Artz, 1903, in Waterloo, Iowa. She was born in Burlington, now lives in Des Moines.

Children, born in Waterloo;

- i. JOHN ARTZ, born 1904, died 1924.
- ii. RALPH HIRAM, b. 22 Nov. 1909. He married Madeline Hazen, and they have two children, Robert Hiram, b. 1935, and Mary Helen, b. 1937. They live in Des Moines, where he is engaged in the wholesale fruit and produce business.

508. CHARLES RAY HOXIE 8 (Charles 7, Jonathan 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Waterloo, Iowa, where he still lives. He married Ada Little, is by profession a dentist.

Children, born Waterloo, Iowa;

- i. CHARLES ELLIS, b. 27 July 1911.
- ii. RALPH GORDON, b. 18 March 1919.

509. VERNE W. HOXIE 8 (William 7, Isaac 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 15 March 1873, Corning, N. Y., and died 25 Oct. 1930, at Syracuse. He married, first, Jennie L. Cornwell, 12 March 1903, she died at Washington, D. C., 8 Oct. 1914. He married, second, Mildred A. Miller. He was a piano tuner and lived at various times at Moravia, Malone, Syracuse, and Cortland, N. Y.

Child, by first wife, born Cortland, N. Y.;

- i. ALLENE, b. 12 April 1909.

Children, by second wife, two b. Cortland, two in Malone, N. Y.;

- ii. ALICE E., b. 26 Nov. 1918, m. Thomas Connor.
- iii. WARREN B., b. 9 Jan. 1920, m. Jean Yorkey. Served in U. S. Army, World War II, in Air Force. Res. Syracuse.
- iv. MENDELSSON J., b. 19 May 1922, served in U. S. Marines. In battle of Iwo Jima. Now studying journalism at Syracuse University.
- v. RAYMOND, b. 22 July 1923, served in U. S. Navy. Now with Syracuse fire department.

510. EUGENE W. HOXIE 8 (William 7, Isaac 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 3 May 1878, probably in Cortland County, N. Y., and died in New York City, 20 Nov. 1920. He married Anna Maloney, and lived in Malone, N. Y., where he was a music dealer.  
Children, born Malone, N. Y.;
- i. NORMAN EUGENE, b. 18 Jan. 1909, died in 1918.
  - ii. NORMA CLAIRE, b. 12 Dec. 1918.
511. CHARLES STEWART HOXIE 8 (Dorr 7, Joseph 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 7 Aug. 1862, he married Irene Frace, 26 June 1889. They lived one time in Salem, Oregon.  
Children;
- i. HARRIE EDWIN, b. 23 Oct. 1895, m. Irma Townsend, 1919, a son, Harrie E., Jr., was born 28 May 1920. They lived in Alameda.
  - ii. EDNA VALEDA, b. 27 Feb. 1893, m. Nathan Swabb.
512. DENNIS FRANK HOXIE 8 (Alonzo 7, Leonard 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 2 Jan. 1869 at Acme, Michigan, and in 1890 married Rose Cope-land.  
Child;
665. i. LEONARD DANIEL, b. 10 May 1896, m. Gladys Leta Clow.
513. HARRY ALBERTUS HOXIE 8 (Albertus 7, Leonard 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 Dec. 1885, probably at Traverse City, Michigan; now living in Dearborn, Michigan. He married Alice Simons, 31 July 1907.  
Child;
666. i. RALPH ALBERTUS, b. 16 July 1917, Kent Co., Mich.
514. HAROLD HOXIE 8 (Vernon 7, Ezra 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 Sept. 1898, Adrian, Mich., and now lives in Waterloo, Indiana. He married Agnes Campbell, in 1923.

- Children;
- i. THOMAS C., b. 15 Feb. 1927.
  - ii. JAMES VERNON, b. 1929.
515. WILLIAM MATTHEW HOXIE 8 (Benjamin 7, Orin 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born probably in Grand Traverse Co., Mich. He married Irene M. Singleton, lives in Traverse City.  
Children, b. Oakland Co., Michigan;
- i. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. 19 Sept. 1923.
  - ii. MARION NINA, b. 15 Jan. 1925.
516. OLIVER HAROLD HOXIE 8 (Benjamin 7, Orin 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 19 Aug. 1897, Grand Traverse Co., Mich. He married Mildred R. Bouman, and they live in Royal Oak, Michigan.  
Children, b. Oakland Co., Michigan;
- i. ROGER HAROLD, b. 21 March 1924.
  - ii. JACK RAYMOND, b. 16 Sept. 1928.
  - iii. RICHARD KEITH, b. 17 Dec. 1930.
  - iv. RUSSELL OLIVER, b. 25 April 1922.
517. ALLEN EDWARD HOXIE 8 (George 7, Zebulon 6, Joseph 5, Zebulon 4 and 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Scipioville, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1877. He married first, 28 Nov. 1900, Cora Estella Strang. She died 9 Jan. 1911, and he married second, Clara May Strang, 11 Feb. 1912. Both were daughters of John and Lydia (Allen) Strang, Cora was born 3 Jan. 1880, Clara was born 8 May 1871, and died 24 June 1944.  
Children, all by first wife except Edna;
667. i. ELWOOD WILSON, b. 20 Nov. 1901, m. Mary Ellen Marsh.
  - ii. MILDRED MAY, b. 28 Dec. 1902, m. Earl Atkinson.
  668. iii. GEORGE RAYMOND, b. 14 Aug. 1904, m. Pauline M. Atkinson.
  - iv. EDNA EVA, b. 22 April 1916.
518. FLOYD EMERY HOXIE 8 (George 7, Zebulon 6, Joseph 5,

- Zebulon 4 and 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 12 June 1881 at Scipioville, N. Y. He married Josephine Hetty Guindon, 30 Dec. 1914, daughter of George and Adelia (Battey) Guindon. He is a miller and lives at Genoa, N. Y.
- Children;
- i. ELIZABETH ADELIA, b. 5 Oct. 1918, m. Benjamin Arnold, 1936.
  - ii. ALLEN LESLIE, b. 8 Oct. 1921, m. Mary Ponson, 9 Nov. 1946.
669. iii. SEWARD FLOYD, b. 11 March 1925, m. Mildred Gladys Daley.
- iv. EVA MARIE, b. 12 Jan. 1933, died same day.
519. DR. GEORGE HOWARD HOXIE 8 (Florans 7, William 6, Gideon 5, Zebulon 4 and 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 4 Feb. 1872. He married Ida Shaper, they have no children. The present writer regrets that he has been unable to secure even a short biography of Dr. George Hoxie. There is said to be a short article about him in a published biography devoted to members of the medical profession. It can be stated, however, that Dr. Hoxie practised for many years in Kansas City, Missouri, where he was head of a large hospital. He is the author of many articles which have appeared in various medical Journals and has attained high honor in his profession. He has retired from active practise and is now living in Berkeley, California.
520. ROBERT SARLE HOXIE 8 (Florans 7, William 6, Gideon 5, Zebulon 4 and 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 28 July 1874, probably at Easton, N. Y., and died at St. Louis in 1933, where he lived. He married Alice Lee.
- Children, born St. Louis, Missouri;
- i. ROBERT LEE, d. 1940. Was married, four children.
  - ii. JAMES LEE, b. 1906, m. Mary Eleanor Trask. A son, George Herbert b. 22 Feb. 1947, Pasadena, Calif.
  - iii. ALICE LEE, m. Judson Murphy, res. Pasadena.
  - iv. PYRNNE, killed in motor car accident about 1928.
521. FREDERICK CABOT HOXIE 8 (Edmond 7, John 6 and 5,

Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Newburyport, Mass., 17 Nov. 1877. He married Carrie Willard, and they live at Lexington, Mass.

Children;

i. JANICE, a schoolteacher, single.

670. ii. FREDERICK A., b. 2 Aug. 1907, Henniker, N. H.

671. iii. EDMUND P., b. 21 Nov. 1910, Henniker, N. H.

iv. DOROTHEA WILLARD, b. 1912, Berlin, Mass.

522. DE VILLO EARL HOXSIE 8 (James 7, Levi 6, Jarvis 5, Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Marion, Indiana in 1903, now resides at Buena Park, California. In 1926, he married Rose Lucille Wagner, who was born at Anaheim, Calif. in 1906.

Children, born Anaheim, California;

i. ROBERT DE VILLO, b. 9 May 1927.

ii. RICHARD EARL, b. 12 March 1929.

iii. JAMES WHITMAN, b. 4 Dec. 1931.

iv. MARY LOU, b. 1937.

v. DIANA LEE, b. 29 Dec. 1941.

523. NATHANIEL CLARK HOXIE 8 (Abiathor 7, Nathaniel 6, Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 14 Oct. 1828 in Plymouth, Mass. He first married Elizabeth Sampson, 21 March 1850, at Plymouth. She died in 1855 and in 1860 he married Caroline W. Doten, daughter of Chandler and Mary (Holmes) Doten. She died in 1901. He was a shoemaker at Chiltonville, in 1868 operated a hotel at Plymouth.

Children, born Plymouth, Mass.;

i. FANNY A., b. 28 Jan. 1851, m. Frank Bartlett.

ii. NATHANIEL CLARK, b. 24 March 1868.

iii. MABEL GRAY, b. 7 Jan. 1876.

524. EDWARD W. HOXIE 8 (Brother of Nathaniel, above) was born at Plymouth, Mass. 26 Aug. 1833, died there in 1904. He married first, Ruth C. Morton, 9 March 1858; she died in 1862. Next he married Mary C. Holmes, who died in 1915.

He was a carpenter living at Chiltonville in the Town of Plymouth.

Children, born Plymouth, Mass.;

- 672. i. EDWARD E., b. 20 Nov. 1861, m. Susan M. Hunt.
  - ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 5 June 1867, died in 1887.
  - 673. iii. WINTHROP, b. 17 July 1870, m. Mary F. Newhall.
  - iv. RUTH M., b. 1 Dec. 1877.
525. JOHN CLARK HOXIE 8 (John 7, John 6, Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 7 Aug. 1841 at Provincetown, Mass., died in 1936 at Brockton, Mass., then living at Campello. He married Addie Victoria Welch. After her death, which occurred in 1910, he remarried, to whom is unknown.
- Children, from vital records, list may be incomplete;
- 674. i. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 26 Feb. 1867, m. Jennie Benallack.
  - ii. NELLIE M., b. 9 Aug. 1868, Worcester, Mass.
  - 675. iii. JOHN E. T., b. Vineland, N. J., m. Hattie Peterson.
  - iv. WILLIAM HENRY, died in Providence, 1879, aged 3.
526. ALBERT NICKERSON HOXIE 8 (Brother of John, above) was born at Provincetown, Mass. 16 Dec. 1844, died 24 Jan. 1917. He married Araville Louise Follett, daughter of Willard and Lydia (Jenks) Follett.
- Children, two born at Foxborough, others in Boston;
- i. ALLALENA, b. 2 May 1877.
  - 676. ii. ERNEST H., b. 5 Aug. 1879, m. Mary Wight.
  - 677. iii. ALBERT NICKERSON, b. 3 Sept. 1884, m. Clara Zimmerman.
  - iv. JESSE WILLARD, b. 7 Nov. 1887, died single at Bourne, Mass. in 1944. Jesse W. Hoxie spent several years compiling a genealogy of the Hoxie family, but did not live to complete the work.
  - iv. NATHANIEL FOLLETT, b. 14 Dec. 1892, m. Mildred Leah Adams.
527. MORTIMER R. HOXIE 8 (Daniel 7, Cornelius 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26

Feb. 1846 in Wheeling, W. Va.; on 16 Sept. 1868 he married Anna Mitchell and settled in Mitchellville, Iowa. Later moved to Texas.

Children, first three born in Iowa, last in Texas;

678. i. THOMAS MITCHELL, b. 28 July 1869, m. Ann Kennedy.
- ii. MARGRAYE CAROLINE, b. 31 April 1872, m. Ferguson Doak.
- iii. ELSIE WILLIS, b. 14 March 1874, m. Thomas Cook.
- iv. MARY CHRYSTYNE, b. 3 Jan. 1889, m. Frank Bowers.

The above three families lived in or near El Paso.

528. GILBERT HAMILTON HOXIE 8 (John 7, Cornelius 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) moved to California. Little is known about him except that he is or was the father of:

679. i. GILBERT HAMILTON, b. about 1901, m. Kathleen Mylne.

529. HALLIE P. HOXIE 8 (Ira 7, Isaac 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at North Adams, Mass. 2 Aug. 1846, died there in 1916. He married Eliza A. Beals on 20 May 1866 at Adams, she died in 1915.

Children, born North Adams, Mass.;

680. i. IRA A., b. 24 Feb. 1867, m. Mary Krum.
- ii. JESSIE L., b. 17 Nov. 1868, m. Ernest Derogan.
- iii. EUGENE A., b. 28 Dec. 1870, died 1882.
- iv. DENNIS A., b. 29 Dec. 1873.
- v. BESSIE M., b. 25 Feb. 1877.
- vi. ROY C., b. 15 Sept. 1880.
- vii. CLIFFORD HERBERT, b. 2 Nov. 1882, died in 1883.

530. ERVIN P. HOXIE 8 (Brother of Hallie, above) was born at North Adams, Mass. 17 Feb. 1848, died at Haliburton, Ontario 13 Jan. 1922. He married, at Haliburton, Alice M. Lucas, daughter of John and Eliza Ann Lucas. Ervin Hoxie served in the 8th Volunteer Massachusetts Militia during the

- Civil War. His occupation in Canada was that of government log scaler.  
 Children, born Haliburton, Ontario;
- i. LILA EUGENIA, b. 8 Nov. 1884, m. John T. Laking.
681.
  - ii. VALLANCE P., b. 9 Jan. 1888, m. Nellie Sims.
  - iii. ELWOOD ANTHONY, b. 14 May 1889, m. Elizabeth McGillivray. He served overseas in World War I, died in 1935. Children are Ervan A., b. 1931; and Lila E., b. 1934.
531. JOHN HENRY HOXIE 8 (Charles 7, Ezra 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Pownal, Vt., 23 Oct. 1855; died at Hemet, Calif. 21 June 1929. He married Sarah Percival 1 Jan. 1887 at Lincoln, Nebraska, where he farmed and worked on the railroad. Moved in 1899 to California.  
 Children, born Lincoln, Nebraska;
- i. HARRIET ADELIA, b. 8 Oct. 1887, m. Grover C. Disney.
  - ii. JOHN PERCIVAL, b. 18 April 1897, m. Helen Eunice Waring. Dealer in feed and fuel, Hemet, Calif. A daughter, Shirley Eunice Hoxie, born at Hemet, 9 Feb. 1927.
532. ISAAC TICHNER HOXIE 8 (Brother of John, above) was born at Serena, Ill. 12 April 1867; died at Winterset, Iowa in 1931. He married Lulu E. Keith 26 Jan. 1888 and moved to Nebraska and engaged in farming. She died 12 Dec. 1892, and on 1 Jan. 1894 he married Mary Howard. They moved to Iowa in 1897.  
 Children, three born in Nebraska, two in Iowa;
- i. ORA, b. 29 July 1889, m. Lou Fleming, res. Pacific Grove, California.
  - ii. LULU IRENE, b. 28 Nov. 1892, m. George Hammond; res. Bakersfield, California.
  - iii. BEULAH HAZEL, b. 26 Sept. 1894, m. Guy Leonard Thrift.
  - iv. LOYD I., b. 16 May 1901.



- v. ELDEN LAUREN, b. 2 June 1911.
533. LOWELL H. HOXIE 8 (Brother of John and Isaac, above) was born 22 Oct. 1868 near Ottawa, Ill.; died June 1946 at Ottawa. He married Nora Belle Breesse 25 Dec. 1893, she died in 1910. Lowell Hoxie operated a farm near Ottawa, Illinois.  
Child, probably born at Aurora, Ill.;  
i. CHARLES WILSON, b. 27 Feb. 1899.
534. JOSIAH E. HOXIE 8 (Brother of John, Isaac and Lowell, above) was born 14 Oct. 1869 near Ottawa, Ill. He married Katie May Lewis at Ottawa, 26 July 1892. He was a farmer, lived from 1892 to 1895 in Nebraska, to 1909 in Illinois, then in North Dakota, in Cass County.  
Children, born Ottawa, Illinois;  
i. FLORENCE MAY, b. 4 Oct. 1893, m. Hugh P. Hudson.  
682. ii. HERALD WRIGHT, b. 13 Sept. 1897, m. Myrtle Mae McAuley.  
iii. HARRIET D., b. 6 Nov. 1901, died at Fargo in 1922.  
iv. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 18 Feb. 1908.
535. DYER DANE HOXIE 8 (Brother of John, Isaac, Lowell and Josiah, above) was born 8 May 1876 at Wallace, Ill. He married Carrie Jane Antill 13 June 1900, daughter of John and Valeria Antill. She was a school teacher before marriage. D. D. Hoxie engaged in railroad and construction work until 1918 at which time he took up farming near Emerald, Nebraska. In 1925, he purchased a farm at Lincoln and later added to his holdings. His son Homer A. Hoxie succeeded him in this business.  
Children, born near Lincoln, Nebraska;  
683. i. DERRICK ANTILL, b. 14 April 1901, m. Thelma Henningson.  
684. ii. HOMER ANTILL, b. 24 March 1903, m. Marie Anderson.  
iii. VELLA, b. 17 Feb. 1904.  
iv. CARRIE, b. 20 Feb. 1908.

- v. ALICE LENORE, twin of Carrie.
  - vi. RUTH HELEN, b. 8 July 1913, m. Martin Franson, res. Richmond, California.
36. ALFRED HENRY HOXIE 8 (George 7, Henry 6, Clark 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1865 at Cheshire, Mass.; died in 1947 at Dalton, Mass. He married Ellen Woodlock. He engaged in the paper making industry until retirement.  
Children, data courtesy Edward E. Hoxie;
- i. ELLEN JOHANNA, b. 1895, m. Alfred Ernest Burdett.
  - ii. GEORGE D., b. 1898, m. Regina Murphy, no issue. Employed by General Electric, Pittsfield, Mass.
  - iii. WILLIAM, b. 1900, m. Salino Tatro. A son, William, Jr., served in the Navy, now Supt. of a paper mill in Dalton.
  - iv. EDWARD GRAHAM, b. 1903, served in the late war in England, France and Belgium, and in the Rhineland.
  - v. ALFRED HENRY, b. 1905, single, a paper maker.
37. EDWARD E. HOXIE 8 (Brother of Alfred, above) was born 23 March 1868 in South Adams, Mass.; res. 1947 in Lee, Mass. He married Lillian M. Casey 13 April 1900 at Lee. An accountant, manager of a lumber business, served as postmaster at Lee from 1914 to 1923, appointed by President Wilson.  
Children, born Lee, Mass.;
- i. CLARA ALICE, b. 15 June 1901, died 1941, a teacher.
685. ii. JOHN ALFRED, b. 7 May 1903, m. Marian L. Radcliff.
8. GEORGE ELWIN HOXIE 8 (Elwin 7, Darius 6, Clark 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 16 July 1884 at Orwell, N. Y. He married Lillian Elizabeth Jennings 24 June 1907.  
Children, data courtesy of Mrs. Guest, a sister;
- i. HAROLD JENNINGS, b. 11 May 1908, called Dr. H.

- J. Hoxie in Los Angeles directory, married Laura Patterson in 1932, resides in Los Angeles area.
- ii. ELWIN GEORGE, b. 21 Dec. 1912 in Attleborough, Mass., also a Doctor, married Margaret Leslie in 1935, lives in Denver.
539. RAY MADISON HOXIE 8 (Brother of George, above) was born at Orwell, N. Y. 11 Nov. 1886, died at Syracuse 2 March 1934. He married Hazel Ingalls in 1921. Two daughters, Elizabeth Ida Hoxie and Evelyn Elnora Hoxie, live in Fulton, N. Y. Ray Madison Hoxie was a shipping clerk. Children, data from Mrs. Guest;
- i. ELIZABETH IDA, b. 28 June 1921.
- ii. EVELYN ELNORA, b. 19 Dec. 1923.
540. LYNN IRVING HOXIE 8 (Brother of George and Ray, above) was born at Orwell, N. Y. 4 May 1889, was recently living at Blossvale, N. Y., where he farmed. He married Florence Irene Edell.
- Children, born Blossvale, N. Y.;
- i. JEANE MARY, b. 9 July 1922.
- ii. LOIS CLAIRE, b. 22 Jan. 1924.
- iii. GORDON EDELL, b. 10 July 1926.
- iv. DAVID BALLOU, b. 2 Jan. 1929.
- v. NORMAN D'ESTIN, b. 9 Nov. 1934.
541. ASA SWIFT HOXIE 8 (Rufus 7, Asa 6, Joseph 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 June 1891 at Fairhaven, Mass., died in Providence, R. I. 13 Dec. 1946. From obituary—Asa S. Hoxie for the past 20 years has been Principal of the Stephen Olney Elementary School of North Providence. Was Vice-Commander of Narragansett Bay Power Squadron which assisted the Navy in local waters in World War II. A World War I navy veteran, member R. I. Yacht Club and many other clubs and orders. In earlier years, he taught school at Mattapoisett and Hopkinton, R. I. He leaves a daughter Dora and an adopted son, Benjamin Peterson. He married Dora Boynton 9 Dec. 1919.

542. OSCAR MORRIS HOXIE Jr. 8 (Oscar 7, Robert 6, Joseph 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 21 Jan. 1896 in Brooklyn, N. Y., now living in Mankato, Minn., where he is Local Manager of the Minnesota Valley Natural Gas Co. He married Ella Maxfield, 3 July 1918.  
Children, born Mankato, Minn.;
- i. GEORGE MAXFIELD, b. 9 March 1919, married Dorothy Erma Smart. A daughter, Roxanne Louise, born 6 Feb. 1946.
  - ii. ROBERT NOEL, b. 10 Dec. 1920, m. Veronica Jeanette Perdue.
  - iii. BEVERLY LORANE, b. 15 May 1922, m. Emrys Luther Roberts.
  - iv. CAROL LOUISE, b. 1 Dec. 1924, m. Kenneth Earl Pitts.
543. AZRA B. HOXIE 8 (James 7, Nathan 6, Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Skowhegan, Maine 24 Feb. 1854, died in 1891. He married Jennie Cline.  
Children, born Skowhegan, Maine:
- i. JAMES CLYDE, b. 15 Sept. 1884, res. 1946 in Boston.
  - ii. LAURA BELLE, b. 3 April 1888, m. Wallace Martin.
  - iii. MYRTLE CAROLINE, b. 2 March 1890, in Texas, 1931.
544. FRANKLIN E. HOXIE 8 (Brother of Azra, above) was born 3 March 1856 at Skowhegan or Fairfield, Maine, died at Skowhegan 18 June 1931. He married May E. Morrell, daughter of Lewis B. and May (Copeland) Morrell. She was born 28 Nov. 1862 and died 11 June 1919. He was a brick mason and contractor.  
Child, born Skowhegan, Maine;
- i. AZRA MORRELL, b. 2 April 1898, married Angeline Murray. A daughter, Constance Hoxie, married Alfred G. Henry of Anson, Maine, 8 Feb. 1941.
545. HOWARD ALBERT HOXIE 8 (Charles 7, Arnold 6, Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was

born 16 July 1865, probably at Fairfield, Maine. He married Anna Grant, 11 Nov. 1896, she died in 1900. They lived in Aledo, Ill.

Children, born Aledo, Illinois;

- i. GRANT EDWARD.
- ii. MABEL REBEKAH.

546. FRED ELWIN HOXIE 8 (Henry 7, Arnold 6, Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 Oct. 1869, died 24 Dec. 1928 at Waterville, Maine. He married Alberta Hodges, 25 June 1898, daughter of Alton and Carrie (Ruker) Hodges.

One child, born Waterville, Maine;

- i. MAURICE FRANCIS, b. 13 Aug. 1901, res. Waterville.

547. GEORGE WALTER HOXIE 8 (Brother of Fred, above) was born 15 April 1872, now res. Waterville, Maine. He married Elva (Hodges) Scribner, daughter of Lewis Hodges. George Hoxie was a mail carrier in Waterville, lives at 7 Union Street.

One child, born Waterville, Maine;

- i. CARL HENRY, b. 22 March 1904, m. Nellie Lane in 1931, res. Waterville, Maine.

548. RALPH L. HOXIE 8 (William 7, Asa 6, Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 5 Dec. 1877 at Detroit, Maine, died at Clinton, Maine, 7 July 1920. He married Adelaide M. Turgeon, now res. South Peabody, Mass.

Children, born Lowell, Mass., list may be incomplete;

- i. GABRIELLE, b. 20 Feb. 1910, died in 1911.
- ii. MARIE, b. about 1912, m. Alfred L. Saulters.
- iii. FLORA, b. about 1915, m. James R. Brooks.
- iv. PAULINE RACHEL, b. 10 July 1919.

549. RUSSELL HOXIE 8 (Asa 7, Asa 6, Lodowick 5, Barnabas 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1875, now res. Brooks, Maine. He married Maud Wentworth at Knox, Maine 29 Oct. 1921.

Child, born Knox, Maine;

i. MAXINE, b. 10 Oct. 1923, res. Brooks, Maine.

550. EVERETT LEE HOXIE 8 (David 7, Allen 6, Barnabas 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 13 Dec. 1869 at Provincetown, Mass., died 18 Oct. 1944 at Cotuit, Mass. He married Etta Carrie Drew, daughter of Charles and Caroline (Bowman) Drew, 3 Feb. 1891. He was a merchant and police officer, living at various times in Provincetown, Hyannis and Santuit, Mass.

Children, born Cotuit, Mass.;

i. RALPH BOWMAN, b. 14 Feb. 1893, m. Lillian Howes Terry. He was killed in a rocket accident in World War I.

ii. EARLE MARDEN, b. 19 Feb. 1894, m. Florence Dearborn Wilbar, 15 April 1916, daughter of Albert C. and Flora (Shaw) Wilbar. He is a banker, being connected with the Boston First National Bank. Children are; Wilbar Marden Hoxie, b. 9 Feb. 1917, m. Genevieve R. Walker. He is a Civil Engineer, graduate of U. of New Hampshire, now with U. S. Army Engineers, served during the late war in Army with rank of Captain. Lloyd Bradstreet Hoxie, b. 10 March 1924, m. Louise Ribbentrop, 2 Aug. 1946. Attending U. of Idaho in preparation for Doctors degree. Served in late war.

iii. MAURICE ALLEN, b. 17 July 1897, m. Marjorie T. Hawley. He is a construction engineer and inspector for the State of Massachusetts, residence Watertown, Mass. He served with U. S. Naval forces in Newfoundland. They have three daughters; Meriel Lee Hoxie, b. 22 Oct. 1915, telephone operator. Constance Bowman Hoxie, b. 24 July 1918, m. James Joseph Barry.

Virginia Hoxie, b. 13 Jan. 1920, m. Kenneth J. Ehler.

iv. WINIFRED HAZEL, b. 14 Sept. 1899, m. Franklin M. Gifford, nephew of late Congressman Charles Gifford.

v. BERNICE LEE, b. 4 Jan. 1905, single, res. Cotuit.

551. ISAAC S. HOXIE 8 (Brother of Everett, above) was born 20 Nov. 1871 at Sandwich, Mass., died 20 March 1905 in the great Brockton fire of the Grover Shoe Co. He married Gertrude M. Atwood, 15 Oct. 1893, daughter of Charles H. and Miranda (Burgess) Atwood.  
Children, born Brockton, Mass.;
- i. BEATRICE L., b. 1898, m. E. Staples.
686. ii. DAVID ALLEN, b. 17 Nov. 1899 in Brockton.
- iii. CARL W., living in Brockton, Mass.
552. ERNEST LESTER HOXIE 8 (Henry 7, Abraham 6, Barnabas 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 14 Feb. 1889, res. now on Kings Highway, East Sandwich. He married Ethel M. Williams, 21 July 1909, daughter of Daniel and Julia (Donehue) Williams. He is a glass cutter.  
Children, born Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. JOSEPHINE AMELIA, b. 29 May 1911, m. Llewellyn Gage.
687. ii. ERNEST ARTHUR, b. 22 Oct. 1913, m. Catherine V. Manning.
- iii. EDWARD WARREN, b. 3 May 1921, m. Olive M. Hamblin.
553. HENRY WILLIS HOXIE 8 (Brother of Ernest, above) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 25 Sept. 1882, now resident there. He married Mildred L. Silsby, daughter of Zeno L. and Laura (Packard) Silsby. She died in 1921, aged 35 years.  
Children, first b. in New Bedford, second in Sandwich, last in Dartmouth; data from Mass. vital records;
688. i. RALPH WILLIS, b. 21 Nov. 1906, m. Chrissie E. Adams.
  - ii. RUTH SILSBY, b. 17 Jan. 1909, served five years in army as nurse, released as Captain.
  - iii. MARJORIE BERNARDETTE, b. about 1920, m. Michael Henry Rawlins. She served in the medical corps during the late war.
554. ALDEN B. HOXIE 8 (Orrin 7, Allen 6, David 5, James 4,

Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 7 June 1852 in Fairfield, Me., died there 28 Nov. 1908. He married Esther L. Tobey, daughter of Harrison and Esther (Steward) Tobey. She was born in Fairfield 4 Feb. 1859, died at Gardiner 14 Dec. 1926.

Children, born Fairfield, Me., list may be incomplete;

- i. GEORGE ALDEN, b. 7 Oct. 1894.
- ii. NORMAN TOBEY, b. 7 Oct. 1894, twin of George, served in Army during World War I. In 1928, he married Hazel Belle Trask. Children are Bernice Penelope, born 1930, and Norma Esther, born 1931, both in Windsor, Maine.

555. WARREN WHITAKER HOXIE 8 (Albert 7, Elihu 6, David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 July 1890 in Boston, resident now of Easton, Mass., but maintains an office in Boston, is a painting contractor. He married Laura Beatty, 14 July 1915. Served in State Guard. Children, data courtesy Albert B. Hoxie, brother;

689. i. DANIEL WARREN, b. 8 May 1918, m. Ruth, surname unknown.
- ii. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 19 Feb. 1925.

556. ALBERT B. HOXIE, JR., 8 (Brother of Warren, above) was born 20 July 1899 in Boston, now resident of Randolph, Mass. He married Anna W. Berry at Boston, 25 Sept. 1919. Served in Artillery during World War I, saw action in the second battle of the Marne and in the Argonne-Muese offensive. Later employed in the Boston postoffice.

Children, data from Albert B. Hoxie, Jr.;

- i. ANNA RENA, b. 29 July 1920, m. A. G. Thayer.
- ii. ADDIE BLANCHE, b. 25 Sept. 1921, m. Frank Rowe.
690. iii. ALBERT MELVIN, b. 20 June 1923, m. Eleanor MacPhee.
- iv. LILLIAN RUTH, b. 17 July 1925, m. James I. Yundt.
- v. MYRTIS A., b. 1 March 1927.
- vi. ROBERT ELLSWORTH, b. 10 Dec. 1928.
- vii. DOROTHY MARIE, b. 9 Oct. 1930.



- viii. BARBARA JEAN, b. 1 Feb. 1937.  
 ix. CAROL ANN, b. 5 Nov. 1939.
557. ARTHUR S. HOXIE 8 (William 7, Elihu 6, David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Fairfield, Me. in 1877. He married Ida S. Pollard, 18 Feb. 1899, daughter of Henry and Adaline (Thompson) Pollard. She died at Winslow, Me. 15 April 1932. In 1933, he married Ruby H. Cook.  
 Child, born Waterville, Maine;
691. i. CARL ORMAND, b. 27 Aug. 1901, m. Mary E. Terriss.
558. ELIHU J. HOXIE 8 (Brother of Arthur, above) was born at Fairfield, Me. 14 June 1883, died at Waterville in 1920. In 1904, he married Addie F. Pratt, she was born in Monroe, New Hampshire.  
 Children, born Waterville, Me., except Madeline, in Monroe;  
 i. KATHERINE MARY, b. 4 Dec. 1906.  
 ii. MADELINE E., b. 21 July 1908, m. Robert J. Dunn.  
 iii. PHYLLIS LILLIAN, b. 16 Feb. 1913.  
 iv. CLARENCE, b. 15 Feb. 1915.
559. JAMES HERBERT HOXIE 8 (Silas 7, Allen 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 17 Nov. 1859 at Spring Green, Wisconsin, died in 1931. He married Susan Frances Campbell in 1884. He was a farmer and blacksmith.  
 Children, born Spring Green, Wisconsin;  
 i. CLARA, b. 3 Jan. 1885, m. Frank Jensen.
692. ii. BERT SILAS, b. 14 May 1887, m. Genevieve M. Schaffner.  
 iii. FLORA, b. 3 May 1889, m. Alvin Jensen.  
 iv. NETTIE, b. 16 Sept. 1894, m. Henry Farris.
560. FRED W. HOXIE 8 (Brother of James, above) was born in Spring Green, Wisc. in 1874, died at Bemus Point, N. Y. in 1928. He married Eva Willett, farmed in Wisconsin until 1919, operated a real estate business at Westfield, N. Y. to 1925, thereafter ran a milk bottling plant there.

- Children, born Barron County, Wisconsin;
- i. GRACE FERN, b. 1906, a librarian, res. Buffalo.
  - ii. JOHN PAUL, b. 1910, res. Corning, N. Y.
561. LOUIS C. HOXIE 8 (Brother of James and Fred, above) was born at Spring Green, Wisc. 13 Aug. 1898, now lives in Denver, Colorado. We do not have his wife's name.  
Children, probably born Denver, Colorado;
- i. GILBERT, b. 15 March 1924.
  - ii. VERNON, b. 3 May 1929.
  - iii. HOWARD, b. 20 June 1931.
562. FRED A. HOXIE 8 (Charles 7, Abner 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 13 May 1850 at Orneville, Me., died there 9 Sept. 1924. He married Myra Drinkwater, who was born 29 Nov. 1848, died 11 Jan. 1929. He was a farmer and blacksmith.  
Children, born Orneville, Maine;
- i. MARY ANNETTA, m. Z. William Taber.
  693. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 27 Jan. 1874, m. Gladys Bishop.
  - iii. LIZZIE ALENA, b. 1879, m. William E. Milberry.
  694. iv. RICHARD M., b. 1881, m. Catherine R. More.
  - v. BESSIE A., b. 1885, m. Dana S. Rollins.
  - vi. GOLDIE M., b. 1890, m. Charles S. Warren.
  - vii. SYLVANUS, b. 19 June 1894, killed in action 1918.
563. DANIEL FRANKLIN HOXIE 8 (Brother of Fred, above) was born 9 Dec. 1852 in Orneville, Me., died in 1921. He was a farmer and carpenter. He married Lucy Ann Richardson, daughter of Josiah W. and Olive (Allen) Richardson.  
Children, born Orneville, Maine;
- i. ABIGAIL F., b. 21 March 1879, m. Laurence Pettingill.
  695. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 18 March 1881, m. Mina W. Foss.
  696. iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 2 June 1886, m. Hattie M. Cross.
564. GEORGE H. HOXIE 8 (George 7, Abner 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4,

- Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 17 Oct. 1859 at Sebec, Maine, died there 3 Sept. 1923. He married Mary E. Walleston, she now lives at Guilford, Maine.  
 Children, born Dover-Foxcroft, Maine;
- i. MILDRED A., b. 13 April 1901, m. Stanley F. Davis.
  - ii. MARJORIE AURORA, b. 3 May 1907, m. Harold O. Page.
  - iii. MALCOLM HERBERT, b. 11 Jan. 1910, now a tree surgeon residing at Tacoma Park, Maryland.
565. CLARENCE M. HOXIE 8 (Brother of George, above) was born at Sebec, Me. 1 Aug. 1868, died 15 July 1904. On 11 Dec. 1894, he married Margaret Foulks. She married Harry Turner in 1921.  
 Children, born Dover, Maine;
697. i. LLOYD HERBERT, b. 26 June 1897, m. Louise B. Chandler.
  698. ii. CLARENCE DONALD, b. 16 Dec. 1900, m. Marion E. Witham.
566. OLIVER CRAWFORD HOXIE 8 (Benjamin 7, Charles 6, Abner 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sandwich, Mass. 22 Aug. 1880, now res. Osterville, Mass. On 1 June 1910, he married Orianna Isanola Swift, daughter of Henry G. and Minnie (Ryder) Swift. He is a farmer.  
 Children, born in or near Sandwich, Mass.;
- i. GLADYS FRANCES, b. 27 July 1911.
  - ii. OCTAVIA LOUISE, b. 7 Jan. 1914, m. Clarence Van Bursick.
  - iii. OLIVER CRAWFORD, JR., b. 28 Oct. 1915.
  - iv. HELEN IRMA, b. 31 Jan. 1918, m. Robert W. Glass.
  - v. ROBERT SEYMOUR, b. 25 Jan. 1920.
  - vi. GILBERT FRANKLIN, b. 5 May 1922.
  - vii. MILTON LOUIS, b. 10 Sept. 1924.
  - viii. CHANNING EDWARD, b. 18 Oct. 1926.
  - ix. BLANCHE SWIFT, b. 6 Jan. 1929.
  - x. ORIANNA, b. 5 Feb. 1931.

567. LEE WALTER HOXIE 8 (Walter 7, Alfred 6, John 5, Lodowick 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Brewer, Me. 5 April 1909, now a resident of Old Town, Maine, where he is a machinist employed by the Old Town Canoe Co. He married Dolores Pelletier of Old Town on 8 July 1940.  
 Children, born Old Town, Maine;  
 i. JOSEPH LOUIS, b. 12 Oct. 1941.  
 ii. DONALD LEE, b. 14 Aug. 1943.
568. HARRY WALTER HOXIE 8 (Lyman 7, George 6, Peleg 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 May 1883 at East Sandwich, Mass., died at Raynham, Mass. 11 May 1908. He married Geneva Pittman.  
 Child, born Yarmouth, Nova Scotia;  
 i. JOHN PITMAN, b. 29 June 1908, served in World War II, now resident of Eldridge, California.
569. GEORGE PARKER HOXIE 8 (Brother of Harry, above) was born in East Sandwich, Mass. 26 Sept. 1884, now res. Raynham, Mass. He married Mary Alberta Briggs in 1918 at Plymouth, Mass.  
 Children, born Raynham, Mass.;  
 i. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. 17 June 1919, served in late war in India and Burma.  
 ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 24 Oct. 1933.  
 iii. RUTH JEANETTE, b. 9 Dec. 1923, an adopted daughter.
570. WILLIAM HENRY HOXIE 8 (Brother of Harry and George, above) was born at East Sandwich, Mass. 11 July 1887. He married Elsie Mae McCue in 1919. Served in World War I, is now blind.  
 One child;  
 i. SHIRLEY LOUISE, b. 15 Feb. 1920, m. Lawrence Buntlin, lives in Keene, New Hampshire.
571. RALPH EVERETT HOXIE 8 (Brother of Harry, George and William, above) was born in East Sandwich, Mass. 13 Feb.

- 1890, died 24 July 1932 in Taunton, Mass. He married Annie Cunningham.  
 Children, first born in Providence, last in Raynham;
699. i. STUART PARKER, b. 9 Jan. 1914, m. Margaret Lou Chapman.
700. ii. WARREN BRADFORD, b. 21 Jan. 1916, m. Jessie Dempsey.
572. FRANK LESTER HOXIE 8 (Edward 7, Edward 6, Peleg 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 5 June 1881 at Middleboro, Mass., now res. Watertown, Mass. On 18 April 1908 at Providence, R. I., he married Ella M. Pierce, born in 1883, daughter of Frank E. and Helen Pierce.  
 Children, born New Bedford, Mass.;
- i. MARION, b. 1909, with Mass. Institute of Technology.
701. ii. J. ALDEN, b. 1912, m. Thelma Morris.
573. WILLIAM A. HOXIE 8 (Charles 7, George 6, Obadiah 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Williams, Oregon 26 April 1885, died 28 May 1927 at Dunsmuir, California. He married Rayma Dobson. He was a conductor on the railroad.  
 Children, from California Vital Records;
- i. STELLA RAYMA, b. 22 Oct. 1910, Coran, Calif.
- ii. CHESTER WILLIAM, b. 27 April 1912, Mammoth, Calif.
- iii. RUBY MAE, b. 24 June 1919 at Dunsmuir, m. Richard Bauer.
- iv. WILLETTA RAY, b. 12 April 1922, m. Clyde A. Chivers.
574. RALPH ROSCOE HOXIE 8 (Brother of William, above) was born 14 July 1890 at Williams, Oregon. He was a blacksmith and married Lela Morton.  
 Children, first born at Kennett, Calif., last in Oakland;
702. i. FLOYD RALPH, b. 2 March 1915, m. Bernice Hamilton.
- ii. ARNOLD CLAYTON, b. 18 Nov. 1919, m. Laura

Elaine Williams. Lives at Redding, California. Two daughters, Sharron Lee, b. 10 May 1939, Sandra Jean, b. 7 Nov. 1942.

575. GUY HUBERT HOXIE 8 (Brother of William and Ralph, above) was born at Williams, Oregon 3 Feb. 1899, now resident of McMinnville, Oregon. He married Marion Regina Sauer, who was born in Duluth, Minn. in 1902.  
Child, born Grants Pass, Oregon;  
i. BETTE CORRINE, b. 2 April 1926.
576. GEORGE W. HOXIE 8 (George 7, George 6, Obadiah 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 29 Jan. 1884, now a Raleigh Co. agent at Hornbrook, California. He married Ruth Trefren. Mr. George Hoxie and his second wife called on the writer last year and supplied data and information concerning the descendants of Obadiah Hoxie.  
Child, born Ashland, Oregon;  
703. i. WESLEY VERNON, b. 6 Sept. 1910, m. Mary Edwina Herbert.
577. THOMAS WILSON HOXIE 8 (Arnold 7, Wells 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 28 Dec. 1839, probably in Rhode Island, died 18 March 1904 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married, first, Sarah J. Ramstay, they divorced in 1896. On 18 Jan. 1898, he married Emma Jane (Finch) Burdick, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Lora Knight, Avoca, Wisconsin. He was a veteran of the Civil War.  
Childres, some born in Avoca, Wisconsin; others unknown;  
i. WELCOME A., b. 23 Sept. 1866.
704. ii. WILLIAM T., b. 22 Nov. 1870, m. Ollie R. Baxley.  
iii. DORA B., b. 22 Feb. 1875.  
iv. FRANK, b. 19 Aug. 1876, m. Minnie Smith, res. Sioux City.  
v. CELIA ETTA, b. 25 Dec. 1880.  
vi. DELIA ETHEL, twin of Celia, b. 25 Dec. 1880.  
vii. ESTHER RUTHAMA, b. 17 Jan. 1883.  
viii. RALPH H., b. 31 Oct. 1885.  
ix. BERTHA WILHELMINA, b. 20 Aug. 1900.

578. JOSEPH WELLS HOXIE 8 (Benjamin 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in West Greenwich, R. I. 6 July 1837, died 11 Jan. 1872 in St. Peter, Minnesota. He married Sarah Arnold, 1 Dec. 1856: daughter of Jareb Arnold.  
Children, born West Greenwich, R. I.;
705. i. CHARLES SPENCER, b. 13 June 1859, m. Margaret Gallagher.  
ii. ANNE, b. 1862, died 25 Nov. 1874 in Providence.
579. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS HOXSIE Jr. 8 (brother of Joseph, above) was born in West Greenwich, R. I. 3 June 1844, died at Cranston, R. I. 29 Nov. 1904. He married, first Susan B. Eldredge 7 March 1869, she died in 1877; and in 1883 he married Hannah C. Perkins. He was a merchant, was elected to West Greenwich town council in 1885, President of town council in 1887, to State Senate in 1888.  
Children, born West Greenwich, R. I.;
706. i. HENRY CLAY, b. 25 Dec. 1869, m. Hattie Tillinghast.  
ii. FRANK ALLEN, b. 19 Feb. 1872.  
iii. HARRIET LOUISE, b. 22 Dec. 1870.  
iv. BESSIE MAY, b. 17 Feb. 1874, became Mrs. Williams.  
v. EDWARD, b. Jan. 1876, died 13 July 1880.  
vi. GEORGE BRONSON, b. 29 Oct. 1885.  
vii. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. 20 April 1888, m. Georgianna Adams. A daughter, Viola Louise Hoxie, born 1911.  
viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 May 1891.  
ix. ANNIE D., b. 24 April 1899, m. Henry W. Wood.
580. JOSEPH W. HOXSIE 8 (Asa 7, Gideon 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Charlestown, R. I. in 1852. In 1875, he married Lucy Ann Briggs, she passed away 30 Oct. 1938, at the age of 83.  
Children, born Charlestown, R. I.;
707. i. WILLARD MUNRO, b. 6 Aug. 1878, m. Laura M. Cooke.  
ii. NANCY B., died young.

581. ASA TEFFT HOXSIE Jr. 8 (Brother of Joseph, above) was born in Charlestown, R. I. 26 June 1860, died in Westerly 22 Jan. 1940. He married Mary Jennie (Briggs) Monroe, a sister of Joseph's wife, daughter of Bowen and Mary (Healy) Briggs.  
We have record of one child only;  
i. ASA TEFFT 3rd, b. 1897.
582. DAVID CLARKE HOXSIE 8 (Gideon 7, Rouse 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 12 Dec. 1848 in Richmond, R. I. He married Abbie Tucker, 12 Nov. 1876.  
Children, born Rhode Island, probably in Richmond;  
i. FRED CLIFFORD, b. 20 Nov. 1879.  
ii. KATIE MERTIE, b. 28 July 1881.
583. PERRY GREENE HOXSIE 8 (Gideon 7, David 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 31 Oct. 1852 in Richmond, R. I., died 11 Dec. 1934 in Charlestown, he resided at Bradford. On 17 Feb. 1875, he married Emeline McDonald, daughter of James and Ruth (Halloway) McDonald.  
Children, born in Charlestown, R. I.;  
i. GRACE B., b. 1 Dec. 1875, m. Robert Browning.
708. ii. HARRY A., b. 9 Oct. 1877, m. Annie Veronica Shea.  
iii. RUTH, b. 9 May 1881, m. David Browning.
584. EDWARD EVERETT HOXSIE 8 (Brother of Perry, above) was born 16 Oct. 1864 in Richmond, R. I., died 26 Dec. 1945 at Auburn, R. I. He married Henrietta Green, 26 April 1884.  
Children, born Rhode Island, probably in Cranston;  
i. ADDIE MAY, b. 1885, m. Walter Curry.  
ii. JARED EVERETT, b. 1888, res. Providence.  
iii. LILLIAN LOUISE, b. 1891, died in 1929.  
iv. OLIVE WINIFRED, b. 22 March 1893, m. James Potter.  
v. MILDRED IRENE, b. 6 Feb. 1905, res. Cranston, R. I.



585. HERBERT LEON HOXSIE 8 (Daniel 7, David 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 Aug. 1857. He married Anna Frances Tucker and they had one son;
- i. CARROLL WALTER, b. 24 June 1897, res. Pawcatuck, Conn.
586. BRYON HOXIE 8 (Reeve 7, Benjamin 6, William 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1849 at Stephentown, N. Y., died 1916 at Hinsdale, Mass. He married Armita Thomas, who was born in 1857, died at Hinsdale in 1921.
- Child, born Nassua, N. Y., list may be incomplete;
709. i. WYOAT, b. 3 Sept. 1877, m. Bertha Harrington.
587. WILLIAM ERWIN HOXIE 8 (Joseph 7, Thomas 6, William 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 July 1862 at West Stephentown, N. Y., died in 1941 at Wilkes Barre, Pa. He married Hannah Miles. He was a blacksmith.
- Children, first born at Mocannaqua, Pa., others at Wilkes Barre;
710. i. JOSEPH, b. 25 July 1883, m. Ruth Benyon.
  - ii. FLORENCE, b. 1881, m. James Williams.
  - iii. STELLA, b. 1885, m. Harry Hughes.
  - iv. HARRY, b. 1888, died in 1903.
  - v. MABEL, b. 1889, m. Clarence Smith.
  - vi. THOMAS, b. 1892, died in infancy.
588. WILLIAM HOXIE 8 (Fred 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1821 on Isle la Motte, Vermont; died Jan. 1903 at his daughter Elizabeth's home in Santa Barbara, California. He married Ann Cunningham in 1841 or 1842. He was a farmer and woodsman, enlisted in 1861 in New York Volunteer Infantry, mustered out in Washington, D. C. 5 June 1865. Went then to Benzie County, Michigan, where his family had moved a year or two before.
- Children, born Isle la Motte, Vermont;

- 711. i. WARREN, b. 1842 or 1843, m. Grace Pratt.
  - ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. about 1845, married first Dan Mansfield, second Lew Green, and third John Zinzer.
  - 712. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 11 May 1848, m. Sally Gray.
589. DANIEL HOXIE 8 (Brother of William, above) was born on Isle la Motte, Vermont in 1824, died 1 Nov. 1863 in a confederate prison at Folly Island, South Carolina. He was married but we have not learned his wife's name. He served in the 142nd Volunteer New York Infantry.  
Children, data from Mina (Hoxie) Nelson;
- i. DOUGLAS.
- 713. ii. ALLAN, m. Martha Wilcox.
  - iii. FRANCIS.
590. CLARK HOXIE 8 (Brother of William and Daniel, above) was born in 1826 on Isle la Motte, Vermont, died 15 April 1865 at St. Mary's U. S. General Hospital in Detroit from sickness incurred during the Civil War, in which he had served three years in the 21st Michigan Infantry. He married Eleanor Heald. After his death, she married his brother Job Hoxie. Clark Hoxie was a farmer, lived at Brasher, N. Y. and Ionia, Michigan.  
Children, data from Michigan vital records;
- i. CORNELIA M., b. about 1857, m. Merchant C. Bishop.
  - ii. MARTIN E., b. about 1859, m. Agnes E. Kelley.
  - iii. FLORA A., b. about 1861, m. Dewey R. Parks.
591. JOHN HOXIE 8 (Brother of William, Daniel and Clark, above) was born on Isle la Motte, Vermont 17 Aug. 1830, died in Traverse City, Michigan 14 May 1912. He married Mary Golden, 6 July 1856, at Rouse's Point, N. Y. He served in the Union Army during the War, moved to Michigan soon after.  
Children, Henry b. North Lawrence, N. Y., Mina in Mich.;
- 714 i. HENRY A., b. 9 Jan. 1859, m. Lillian M. Teller.
  - ii. MINA, b. Aug. 1869, m. August Nelson, died 1946.

592. JOB HOXIE 8 (Brother of William, Daniel, Clark and John, above) was born on Isle la Motte, Vt. 12 July 1833, died 19 Feb. 1916 at Hoxeyville, Michigan, the town named in his honor. He married his brother Clark's widow, Eleanor (Heald) Hoxie. They divorced in 1873 and it appears that he remarried in 1891 to Bertha Gleason, however, he stated that he was a single man in making a pension application in 1898. From pension record, we learn that in 1864 he was engaged in mining, he enlisted in the Nevada Cavalry on Sept. 30, 1864, was discharged July 12, 1866 at Salt Lake City. He returned to Michigan soon after the war, living first at Easton, Ionia County, and moving in 1876 to Wexford County. Data from Pension Certificate 429756.

Children, born Easton, Ionia Co., Mich.;

i. MASY LOVINA, b. 22 Feb. 1868, m. Addison A. Grover.

715. ii. GEORGE CLARK, b. 25 July 1870, m. Mabel E. Cook.

716. iii. FRED W., b. 6 May 1873, m. Edna Gibson.

593. FREDERICK HOXEY 8 (Job 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1834 or 1835 in Oakland County, Michigan, died in 1863. He married Mary Esther Addis, a second cousin, in 1854. After his death, she married Henry C. Hamblin, and passed away in 1929.

One child, born at Royal Oak, Michigan;

717. i. JOSEPH ADDIS, b. 6 Aug. 1856, m. Rebecca Ann Nichols.

594. EDGAR HOXIE 8 (John 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 June 1842 at Brasher, N. Y., died 6 Sept. 1916 at Lawrence, N. Y., occupation given as farmer. He married Mary Ann Wilber, daughter of Seth and Belista (Millard) Wilber. She was born 1 Dec. 1849, died 5 Oct. 1919.

Children, born Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.;

i. CELIA JANE, b. 12 Feb. 1869, died single in 1939.

718. ii. ALBERT, b. 31 March 1871, m. Martha Sheldon.

- iii. FRANK L., b. 1 May 1878, m. Minnie Wilkinson, they had no children. He died 1944 in Nicholville, N. Y.
  - iv. ERNEST, b. 2 Oct. 1880, m. Clara Hostick, moved to Fergus Falls, Minnesota. No children.
  - v. ALICE, b. 1 May 1882, m. Milo Sheldon, Fergus Falls, Minnesota.
  - vi. VERNON, b. 5 May 1884, m. Etta Simpson. Resides in Norwood, N. Y. No children.
  - vii. SHERMAN MILLARD, b. 12 May 1891, m. Belle Ruth Ballard. One daughter, Mary Alice, b. 12 Aug. 1922. They live in Nicholville, N. Y.
719. viii. WARREN EDGAR, b. 6 Sept. 1892, m. Mary Beatrice Collins.
595. WILLIAM W. HOXIE 8 (brother of Edgar, above) was born at Brasher, N. Y. in 1849, died 30 Oct. 1905 at Lawrence, N. Y. He married Alma Tracy, daughter of Norman Tracy. She was born 13 Oct. 1851, died 9 June 1935 at North Lawrence. William Hoxie was a farmer.  
Children, born Lawrence, N. Y.;
720. i. ROY WILLIAM, b. 12 July 1886, m. Zada Ann Lewis.  
ii. CHARLOTTE.
596. CHARLES ELMER HOXSEY 8 (Timothy 7, George 6, Frederick 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Macomb Co., Michigan, died in Benzie Co., Mich. 5 June 1901. His wife's given names were Catherine Elizabeth.  
Children, born Benzie County, Mich.;
- i. ARTIE ESTELLA, b. 17 Feb. 1884.
  - ii. SARAH JANE, b. 11 Nox. 1885.
  - iii. EVA M., b. 5 July 1889.
  - iv. LUCRETIA R., b. May 1893.
597. JAMES HOXSEY 8 (Edward 7, George 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1856 in Macomb Co., Mich. died there 22 March 1887. His wife's name was Catherine.  
Children, born Corunna, Mich.;

- i. ANNA EUGENIA, b. 13 Feb. 1880, m. Frank A. Langdell.
  - ii. LORETTA, b. 30 Aug. 1882.
  - iii. BESSIE, b. 21 April 1884.
598. GILES DARIUS HOXSEY 8 (Brother of James, above) was born in Sterling Township, Macomb Co., Mich. 28 April 1865, died there 26 March 1939, He married Abigail C. Green, 3 April 1885 at Warren, Mich. She was born 23 April 1867, died 30 March 1929. He was a farmer.  
Children, born Sterling Twp., Macomb Co., Mich.;
- i. MARGARET A., b. 11 Feb. 1886, single, living in Tampa, Florida, a trained nurse since 1912.
  - ii. GRACE ALMEDA, b. 14 Sept. 1888, m. a Lampman.
  - iii. LOREN E., b. 20 March 1890, lived in Detroit in 1939.
  - iv. RUSSELL THOMAS, b. 5 Oct. 1892, m. Mary Blaker in 1921. They live in Warren, Mich., have no children.
  - v. ARTHUR GILES, b. 20 Oct. 1893, m. Lulu Belle Barnes.
  - vi. ELSIE M., b. 17 Oct. 1895, m. a Welmer.
  - vii. MARTHA GENEVA, b. 16 Aug. 1897, m. Ernest Herman Schoensee.
  - viii. LEONA GREEN, b. 6 Dec. 1899, m. Walter W. Schoensee.
721. ix. THERON ERVIN, b. 18 Sept. 1901, m. Martha E. Mott.
- x. LUCILLE, b. 29 Jan. 1909, m. a Hanselman.
599. HERBERT BYRON HOXSEY 8 (Brother of James and Giles, above) was born 2 March 1872 in Macomb Co., Mich., died after 1940. He married Bertha Mary Halsey 29 Sept. 1897 in Detroit. She was born 26 June 1872, died 7 Dec. 1922.  
Children, born Macomb County, Mich.;
- i. GLADYS ALMEDA, b. 13 July 1898, m. Daniel S. Mills.
  - ii. ULA ELLEN, b. 6 March 1900, m. Everette S. Stewart.
722. iii. LEE EDWARD, b. 30 Jan. 1903, m. Esther V. Jensen.

723. iv. WARREN HERBERT, b. 4 April 1907, m. Anita Johnson.
724. v. JAMES CALUMET, b. 30 May 1915, m. Gertrude Gish.
600. ORREN HOXSIE 8 (Timothy 7, Benjamin 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1869 in Commerce Township, Oakland Co., Mich., died 1939 at Andersonville, Mich. He married Louise M. Kross, she is living in Pontiac, Mich.  
Children, born Oakland County, Mich.
- i. BEULAH, b. 26 July 1895, m. H. C. Armstrong of Pontiac.
  - ii. RALPH E., b. 22 March 1904, died 5 May 1911.
  - iii. RUTH E. twin of Ralph, b. 22 March 1904.
601. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD HOXIE 8 (Reuben 7, Sylvester 6, Joseph 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Newaygo Co., Mich. 15 April 1906. He married Nora Schurkamp.  
Children, born Kent Co., from Mich. vital records;
- i. REUBEN S., b. 22 Feb. 1929.
  - ii. MAXINE JUNE, b. 7 Oct. 1930.
602. WARREN LEWIS HOXIE 8 (Joseph 7, Jeremiah 6, Joseph 5, Jeremiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1852 in eastern Connecticut, no record of death. He married Ella A. Whitman, 20 Jan. 1871, daughter of Harley and Mary Whitman. She died in West Warwick, R. I. in 1939, aged 83 years.  
Child, list may not be complete;
- i. WINFRED E., b. 25 March 1890, res. West Warwick, R. I. He married Geneva M. Tarbox in 1935, no children.
603. GEORGE WANTON HOXIE 8 (Wanton 7, Jeremiah 6, Nathan 5, Jeremiah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 20 July 1874 in Westerly, R. I., where he now resides. He married Ethel Porter, who died in 1942, aged 65 years.  
Children, born Westerly, Rhode Island;

- i. WANTON PORTER, b. 3 Nov. 1899, m. Isabella Munro Shaw on 10 Dec. 1921. A daughter, Ethel Jane, was born 1927.
  - ii. GEORGE KENNETH, b. 11 April 1902, m. Christina Elizabeth Riddell, 21 Oct. 1937. No children.
604. HENRY C. HOXSEY 8 (Christopher 7, John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 7 Nov, 1863 in Madison Co., Ill. His wife's given name was Emma. Children, from 1915 Iowa State Census;
- i. ORA E., b. about 1886, m. Edith Liggett. In 1925 they lived in Des Moines and had children, Walter b. about 1907, Emma E., b. 27 Aug. 1909, perhaps others.
  - ii. CHARLES, b. about 1888 in Illinois.
  - iii. FRANK, b. about 1895 in Illinois.
  - iv. ESSIE, b. about 1901 in Illinois.
605. GEORGE CURTIS HOXSEY 8 (Brother of Henry, above) was born 31 Oct. 1880 in Madison Co., Illinois, died there 18 April 1943. He married Ethel Gleyre 4 Sept. 1908. She lives now in Granite City, Illinois. Children, birthplace probably Madison Co., Ill.;
- i. MARY B., b. 18 June 1910, public health nurse.
  - ii. DOROTHY M., b. 17 May 1912, secretary, Granite City.
  - iii. RUBY E., b. 4 Nov. 1913, m. Charles Oglesby.
  - iv. GEORGE R., b. 25 Jan. 1916, m. Verla Williams; res. Granite City, Ill. A son Geo. R. Jr. b. 3 Sept. 1945.
  - v. GRACE E., b. 7 March 1920, a nurse.
  - vi. EARL W., b. 28 May 1922, in Navy during late war.
  - vii. DUANE E., b. 2 Oct. 1926, in Navy during late war.
  - viii. HOWARD G., b. 29 Aug. 1929.
606. JOHN C. HOXSEY 8 (William 7, John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Madison Co., Ill. 25 April 1856, died 17 May 1919. On 30 Dec. 1875 he married Martha Bentley. He was a veterinarian. Children, this list not complete as a relative has stated that there were nine or ten children in all;

- i. WILLIAM, lives or did live at Girard, Ill.
  - ii. HARRY M., b. about 1900, res. Dallas, Texas.
607. THOMAS DOUGLAS HOXSEY 8 (James 7, John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Illinois, 9 April 1859, died 21 July 1932 at Vacaville, California. He married Rosa Belle Wright. He was a master mechanic. Children, data courtesy Mrs. Bockover;
- i. IRENE BELLE, b. 1890, m. Charles E. Shelton.
  - ii. ROSE FERVIN, b. 4 March 1892, m. Patrick F. O'Hanrahan.
  - iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, b. 1893, m. Edna May Fitzgerald. They live in Susanville, Calif. A daughter, Madgelin Jewel Hoxsey, born 1918, married Clarence Vernon Ewing.
725. iv. THOMAS WESLEY MAXWELL, b. 1894 in Montana, m. Irene McGinnis.
- v. VIOLET, b. 3 March 1898, died single in 1932.
  - vi. PEARL AUDREY MAXINE, b. 9 March 1908, m. W. E. Bockover.
608. WILLIAM DOUGLAS HOXSEY 8 (Brother of Thomas, above) died in Seattle, Wash. in 1946. Whom he married is unknown.
- Children, list may be incomplete;
- i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Jr., res. Spokane, Wash.
  - ii. VICTOR, res. Fairfield, Montana; served in late war.
609. GEORGE W. HOXSEY 8 (John 7, John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 30 July 1857 in Illinois, died 10 July 1931 in Wenatchee, Wash. His wife's given name was Ida. Mr. Hoxsey was a pioneer physician in Chelan County, practicing in Wenatchee and Leavenworth. Children, born Chelan Co., Wash.;
726. i. GEORGE ELDRED, b. about 1895, m. Genevieve Fitzpatrick.
- ii. EDWIN WILSON, b. about 1899, m. Florence V. Pinch.



610. JOHN H. HOXSEY 8 (Brother of George, above) was born 25 Sept. 1859 in Madison Co., Ill., died 29 Nov. 1917 in Spokane, Wash. He married Susan Gildea in 1889 at Spangle, Wash. He was a physician at Spangle, Wash., later at Spokane.  
Children, born Spokane or Spangle, Wash.;
- i. JOHN THOMAS.
727. ii. MAURICE Y., b. about 1892, m. Ruth Evans.
611. WILLIAM EMMETT HOXSEY 8 (Brother of George and John, above) was born in Madison Co., Ill. 23 Nov. 1865. His wife's given name was Adella, they had at least one child;
728. i. O. ALVA, b. about 1897, m. Myrtle Terry.
612. JACOB HOXSEY 8 (Brother of George, John and William, above) was married and had two sons;
- i. ROBERT E., res. Spokane, Wash.
  - ii. ALLEN, possibly res. Winnemucca, Nevada.
613. THOMAS E. HOXSEY 8 (Brother of George, John William and Jacob, above) was born in Montana, 9 Nov. 1873, died in Spokane, Wash. 23 Aug. 1936. He married Leita Posey, 1 Nov. 1905, she resides in Spokane. He was a physician and surgeon of Spokane.  
Children, born Spokane, Washington;
- i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. about 1907.
  - ii. VIRGINIA MARTHA, b. 13 July 1909.
614. ROBERT PATTON HOXSEY 8 (Henry 7, Thomas 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 Jan. 1870 at Mason, Illinois. He was a physician, married Mary Louise Dwyer.  
Children, data courtesy Mrs. Shirley Wilson;
- i. JAMES DWYER, b. 13 Sept. 1897, a daughter Shirley is now Mrs. Wilson and lives in Denver.
  - ii. HELEN, died in childhood.
  - iii. HARRIET, died age about 16.
  - iv. ROBERT, said to have no children.
  - v. MARGARET.

615. **LOWELL DAVID HOXSEY** 8 (Charles 7, Thomas 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in 1889 in Nebraska, lives now in Pico, California. He married Helen Frances Spilver. He is a physical instructor in schools. Children, first two born in Washington, last in Calif.;
- i. **GORDON LOWELL**, b. 6 March 1923, m. Mary Ann Shelton. Not certain of name, may be Gardor L. Hoxsey. Served in merchant marine, married, res. San Pedro, California.
  - ii. **DEAN CORNELIUS**, b. 1926, Wenatchee, Wash.
  - iii. **JEROME CHARLES**, b. 1929, Santa Monica, Calif.
616. **JOSEPH LUTHER HOXSEY** 8 (Brother of above) was born in 1891 in Nebraska, now res. in Salem, Oregon. He married Bertha Elizabeth Wilson. Two sons, born in California.
- i. **HAROLD L.**, b. 25 April 1914, Oroville, Calif.
  - ii. **EUGENE RAYMOND**, b. 23 Jan. 1917 in Fresno, Calif., now res. Salem, Oregon.
617. **JAMES ANDERSON HOXSEY** 8 (Marion 7, Thomas 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 21 July 1883 at Burlington, Iowa, died 19 April 1929. He married Lucy May Palmer in 1902 at Ottumwa, Iowa. Children, born Iowa;
- i. **ELSIE RUTH**, b. 10 March 1903, now Mrs. Shuda.
  - ii. **BESSIE MILDRED**, b. 10 Aug. 1908, m. Andrew Lentz.
618. **RICHARD LEE HOXSEY** 8 (Brother of James, above) was born 12 Feb. 1893 at Burlington, Iowa, res. now at Lou Moor, Iowa. He married Gladys Buchanan 21 June 1911, she passed away about 1936 and in 1937 he married Mrs. Dora Chadd. Children, born Iowa;
- i. **FRANCES LOUISE**, b. 30 Aug. 1915, m. a McConaghey.
  - ii. **GERALD ARIEL**, b. 2 May 1912, m. Luella Goodwin. A son Edward was born in 1935. Res. Davenport, Iowa.

729. iii. RICHARD LEE, Jr., b. 11 Feb. 1920, m. Florence Fox.  
iv. DIXIE LOU, b. 20 Nov. 1938.
619. JOSHUA B. HOXSIE 8 (Raymond 7, Joshua 6, Joshua 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 July 1874 at Apalachin, N. Y., died 20 June 1943 at Smithboro. He married Nellie Oakley 14 Oct. 1897. He was a street car conductor.  
Children, born New York;  
i. MABEL, b. 3 March 1899, m. Charles A. Belles.
730. ii. RUSSELL GORDON, b. 13 April 1913, m. Mary Zylick.
620. CALVIN V. HOXSIE 8 (Brother of Joshua, above) was born 22 June 1880, res. now in Binghamton, N. Y. He married Emma Mosher, daughter of Walter and Jennie (Barney) Mosher. She was born in Binghamton 14 April 1883, died there 7 Nov. 1944. Calvin Hoxsie is an electrician.  
Children, born Binghamton, N. Y.;  
i. HARRY V., b. Oct. 1902, m. Jane Disbrow, daughter of Frank and Nellie (Allard) Disbrow. A son, Duane Keith Hoxsie was born Jan. 1, 1939.  
ii. HELEN, b. 8 July 1906, m. Lee Cooper.  
iii. LLYWELLYN, b. 5 Nov. 1915, with U. S. Weather Bureau.
621. RAYMOND JOHN HOXSIE 8 (Brother of Joshua and Calvin, above) was born 13 April 1899; he married Erma Kramer, 18 Sept. 1918.  
Children, born New York;  
i. RAYMOND JOHN, b. 16 June 1921, res. Syracuse.  
ii. DOROTHY, b. 20 Sept. 1919.
622. ROMEO SYLVESTER HOXSIE 8 (Brother of Joshua, Calvin and Raymond, above) was born 26 May 1901 at Waverly, N. Y., now resides there. He married, 19 June 1920, Eleanor Riker, daughter of William and Jennie (Hawkins) Riker.  
Children, born Waverly or Spencer, N. Y.;  
i. ELWIN RIKER, b. 24 June 1923.

- ii. JUNE ARLENE, b. 16 Aug. 1927.
  - iii. HOWARD CARLTON, b. 29 Dec. 1930.
623. CHARLES HOXIE 8 (Edward 7, Alanson 6, Thomas 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1836 near Serena, Illinois, was married twice, died 1902 at Wedron, Ill. One son;
- i. EDWARD F., b. 19 June 1876 in Illinois, has been in California the past 30 years. California distributor for non-corrosive battery washers; res. Oakland.
624. HARRY ELCOTT HOXIE 8 (Himan 7, Collins 6, Colson 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 July 1884 in Wayne County, N. Y., died 9 Sept. 1946 at Manlius, N. Y. He married Harriet M. Monroe. He was a banker at Newark, N. Y.  
Children, born Newark, New York;
- i. FRANCES VIRGINIA, b. 23 Dec. 1908.
  - ii. OLIVE MUNROE, b. 10 Feb. 1910, m. Robert Frank Perry.
625. DEWEY TAYLOR HOXSIE 8 (Walter 7, Job 6, Job 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 5 Oct. 1897 in Exeter, R. I. On 6 Oct. 1917, he married Flora Morton Tucker, daughter of Frank M. and Grace Tucker.  
Children, born Providence, R. I.;
- i. ROBERT TUCKER, b. 25 July 1918, m. Viola V. Morra. R. T. Hoxsie is an electrician. Children are Roberta Ann, b. 4 Dec. 1942, and Elizabeth Ann, b. 27 Dec. 1946.
  - ii. LAURA ROGERS, b. 14 Oct. 1922, m. Theodore Alfred Jette.
626. NELSON COTTRELL HOXSIE 8 (John 7, John 6, Job 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2 Lodowick 1) was born in Warwick, R. I. in 1879, died at Worcester, Mass. 20 Feb, 1944, then a resident of Gilbertville, Mass. He married Ettie M. Hargraves, 19 July 1900, daughter of Herbert and Rhoda Hargraves. He was a telephone manager.

- Children, born Warwick, R. I.;
- i. ETTIE M., b. 22 July 1901, m. a Glidden, res. Barre.
731. ii. NELSON C., b. 11 July 1902, m. Euphemia T Machon.
627. JOHN O. HOXSIE 8 (Brother of Nelson, above) was born 10 Jan. 1886 in Warwick, R. I., he married Susan Mary Smith, 21 June 1915 in Providence.  
Children, born Providence, R. I.;
- i. GERTRUDE MAE, b. 30 March 1916, m. William John Glanvill.
  - ii. JOHN O., b. 13 June 1917, m. Mary Silveria McSoley.
  - iii. GENEVIEVE RUTH, b. 1 March 1921, m. Joseph Suzedelis.
628. ELIJAH IRVING HOXSIE 8 (Brother of Nelson and John, above) was born 28 May 1889 in Warwick, R. I. He married Ella M. Savage in Providence, 19 March 1910.  
Children, born Warwick, R. I.;
- i. ALBERT IRVING, b. 4 June 1911, died 26 Dec. 1931.
  - ii. BEVERLEY, b. 26 Nov. 1927, m. Theodore R. Bassett.
629. ROBERT E. HOXSIE 8 (George 7, John 6, Job 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 30 June 1892. He married Signe Steele.  
Children, first born Providence, last in Cranston, R. I.;
- i. ROBERT CHARLES, b. 6 June 1934.
  - ii. RICHARD ALLAN, b. 25 Aug. 1936.
630. ARTHUR FRANCIS HOXSIE 8 (Brother of Robert, above) was born 5 July 1897 in Warwick, R. I. He married Stena A Munroe, 20 June 1923, in Providence.  
Children, data from Rhode Island vital records;
- i. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 19 March 1928.
  - ii. PHYLLIS MAY, b. 15 Nov. 1935.
  - iii. VIRGINIA ANN, b. 29 Nov. 1939.
631. DEXTER WILBUR HOXIE 8 (John 7, Thomas 6, Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 23 Oct. 1864 in Providence, R. I., died 14 May 1943 in South Kingston. He married Ellen H. Metcalf in 1890, daughter of

- Franklin Metcalf. They live at Peacedale, R. I.  
 Children, born Peacedale, R. I.;
- i. LOUISE M., b. 1891, Librarian at New York State Normal School, Plattsburg, N. Y.
  - ii. EMILY M., b. 1898, a social worker.
632. FRED DEAN HOXIE 8 (Charles 7, Thomas 6, Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 10 Oct. 1871 at Albany, N. Y., died at Carolina, R. I. 23 Sept. 1944. He married three times, first on 26 Nov. 1896 to Florence Gertrude Goodhue, daughter of George and Harriet (Brown) Goodhue. He married second. in 1915, Lillian C. Lanphere, a widow, daughter of Everett and Amanda Phillips. He married third, 19 May 1924, Maybelle Elsie Luther, who survived him. He was vice president and general manager of the American Fish Culture Company, of Richmond, R. I.  
 Children, born Richmond, R. I.;
- i. HILDA FLORENCE, b. 15 Dec. 1902, now Mrs. Giles.
  - ii. FORREST J., b. Dec. 1927, served in late war, at present a Rhode Island Forest Ranger.
633. GEORGE W. HOXSIE 8 (William 7, William 6, Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 2 April 1855 in Hopkinton, R. I., died 6 May 1939. He married Frances Champlin in 1879. He was a farmer, retired in 1924.  
 Children, courtesy George L. Hoxsie;
- i. EVERETT A., m. Annie M. Champlin in 1903.
  - ii. WILLIAM H., b. 1884, res. 1939 in Connecticut.
  - iii. GEORGE L., m. Rose A Goyette in 1919, a lighthouse keeper at Newport, R. I.
  - iv. GRACE VIOLA, m. William Noyes.
  - v. FLORENCE AGNES, m. Frederick J. McCarran.
34. DAVID KENYON HOXSIE 8 (George 7, Edward 6, Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Hopkinton, R. I. 4 Nov. 1891, now a resident of Canonchet, R. I. On May 17, 1913, he married Emerline Evelyn

- Edwards, daughter of Oscar and Mary (Palmer) Edwards.  
 Proprietor of Hoxsie's Garage in Westerly, R. I.  
 Children, data courtesy of David K. Hoxsie;
- i. HOPE ARDEN, b. 16 Sept. 1914.
732. ii. RAYMOND KENYON, b. 16 June 1918, m. Katherine Rathburn.
635. CLIFFORD HOXSIE 8 (Theodore 7, Rowland 6, Joshua 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 June 1857 in Michigan. He and his wife Josephine now live in Peoria, Ill.  
 Children, data courtesy Clifford Hoxsie;
- i. EDNA.
  - ii. LULU.
  - iii. VIVIAN.
636. CHARLES B. HOXIE 8 (John 7, Gideon 6 Joshua 5. Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 12 Aug. 1878 at Plainfield, N. Y., died there 18 Dec. 1935. He married Edith Louise Armstrong, 21 Aug. 1899. Farmer, Plainfield, N. Y.  
 Children, born Plainfield, N. Y.;
- i. RUTH LOUISE, b. 17 April 1902.
  - ii. MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. 21 April 1903.
637. KARL EVERETT HOXIE 8 (Brother of Charles, above) was born at Plainfield, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1882, died 9 March 1933 at Schenectady. He married Margaret Alena Milliard, 23 Jan. 1901. He was a railroad man, living at various times in Genesee, Cuba, Nile, and Plainfield, N. Y., and at Highmore, S. D.  
 Children, data from New York vital records;
- i. MAUDE GERTRUDE, b. 12 Aug. 1905 Genesee, N. Y.
  - ii. LAURA MAE, b. 19 July 1907, Plainfield, N. Y.
733. iii. JOHN DENNISON, b. 31 July 1911, Highmore, S. D.
- iv. JENNIE, b. <sup>29</sup> March 1913, Genesee, N. Y.
734. v. KARL EVERETT, b. 1916 at Niles, N. Y., m. Annie Barrett.

638. ROBERT FRANKLIN HOXIE 8 (Solomon 7, Nathan 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2 Lodowick1) was born 29 April 1868 near Edmeston, N. Y., died 22 June 1916 in Chicago. He married Lucy Lovejoy Bennett. They had no children of their own but adopted two, listed below. Robert F. Hoxie graduated from Cornell University, later attended the University of Chicago; became Professor of Economics at the University of Chicago; author of "Scientific Management of Labor" in 1915, and numerous other articles along that line. Although not a prolific writer, it has been stated that he exerted wide influence as a teacher of economics and original thinker.  
Children, data courtesy Mrs. Allan Hoxie;  
i. CONSTANCE PATRICIA, m. Edward J. Allen.
735. ii. ALLAN DE FOREST, b. 26 Sept. 1911, m. Natalie Sanders.
639. ELMER ELLSWORTH HOXIE 8 (Samuel 7, Nathan 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 5 Dec. 1861 near South Edmeston, N. Y., died 17 March 1939 at Rutherford, N. J. He married Nora A. Barrett, 15 Jan. 1890. He was a feed and coal merchant.  
Children, born Edmeston, N. Y.;  
i. ROLAND BARRETT, b. 27 March 1899.  
ii. SAMUEL LOWELL, b. 11 April 1903.
640. THOMAS HAROLD HOXIE 8 (Cyrus 7, Ezra 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 2 June 1881 at Leonardsville, N. Y., now a resident of Sherburn, N. Y., where he is a hardware merchant. He married Iva M. Burdick, daughter of Lucius and Luella (Fitch) Burdick.  
Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.;
736. i. GEORGE RICHMOND, b. 16 Sept. 1907, m. Galen Ruth Glasgow.  
ii. MARION, b. 24 May 1911.
641. STEPHEN PARKER HOXIE 8 (George 7, Luke 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Ithica, N. Y. 25 Feb. 1905, now resident of Vista, California.



He married Katherine Lee Hayden, 17 Aug. 1942, daughter of John S. and Josephine (Burns) Hayden. Stephen Parker Hoxie is a rancher and holds the rank of Lt. Commander, U. S. Naval Reserve.

Children, data from California vital records;

- i. STEPHEN PARKER, Jr., b. 9 March 1945, Coronado, Calif.
- ii. HENRY WAYNE, b. 14 Feb. 1947, Vista, California.

642. EDWARD ALBERT HOXIE 8 (Albert 7, Samuel 6, Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 23 Oct. 1868 at Lebanon, Conn. He married Lena M. Peck, 26 Feb. 1890, daughter of Clifton and Huldah (Preston) Peck. He was a farmer.

Children, born Lebanon, Conn.;

737. i. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. 24 Jan. 1892, m. Dorothy Gould.
738. ii. MYRON JOSEPH, b. 5 Dec. 1893, m. Gladys Clarke.
- iii. VERA HULDA, b. 20 Sept. 1895, m. Fred Manning.
- iv. EARLE EDWARD, b. 20 March 1901, m. Mary Standish.

643. FREDERICK WAYLAND HOXIE 8 (Brother of Edward, above) was born at Lebanon, Conn. 5 Dec. 1870. He married Fanny F. Mason on 16 Nov. 1893. They live on a farm at Franklin, Conn.

Children, born Franklin, Conn.;

- i. FREDERICK, b. 3 July 1896, died 1900.
- ii. HERBERT MASON, b. 19 Aug. 1897.
- iii. MABEL GLADYS, b. 5 Nov. 1899.

644. CLARENCE LILLIBRIDGE HOXIE 8 (Brother of Edward and Fred, above) was born at Lebanon, Conn. 7 Dec. 1880, died at Davisville, R. I. 3 March 1931. He first married Louise Rathbun. In 1922, he married Maude Sunderland Barbour at Scituate, R. I.

Children, list may be incomplete.

- i. HAROLD, by first wife; not named in probate.

- ii. ALBERT TUCKER, b. 25 March 1925, N. Kingston, R. I.
  - iii. CLARENCE PARKER, b. 12 Jan. 1928, East Greenwich, R. I.
645. FRANK HOXSIE 8 (Enoch 7, John 6, Henry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 10 Sept. 1858 at Richmond, R. I., married Eva Mary Newton, 3 July 1883, daughter of Nathan and Mary Jane (Chappell) Newton. Frank Hoxsie operated a general merchandise store at Canterbury, Conn., also served the town as Judge of Probate, town clerk and treasurer.  
Children, first born Stonington, last in Canterbury, Conn.;
- i. HOWARD FRANKLIN, b. 12 May 1891.
  - ii. PAUL HENRY, b. 13 Sept. 1897, a merchant at Westbrook, Conn.
646. CLIFFORD WALTER HOXIE 8 (Walter 7, Benjamin 6, Perry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Willimantic, Conn., he married Mildred C. Harding, they parted and he then married Elizabeth Clark.  
Children, born at or near Willimantic, Conn.;
- i. MIRIAM WILLIS, m. Rev. Stuart C. Cowles, Dunmore, Pa.
739. ii. BENJAMIN WALTER, m. Margaret Gallagher.
- iii. MARION ELIZABETH, by second wife, b. 1927.
  - iv. BARBARA TRACY, b. 11 Feb. 1929.
  - v. DOROTHY ADA, b. 10 Jan. 1930.
  - vi. CLIFFORD WALTER, Jr., b. 12 Dec. 1930.
647. WILLIAM LEROY HOXIE 8 (Henry 7, William 6, Perry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 7 Oct. 1894 at Ashaway, R. I., died at Bradford, R. I. 15 Nov. 1939. He married, 30 Oct. 1915, Leora Ethelyn Crandall, daughter of William H. and Etta V. Crandall, He was a shipping clerk.  
Children, first born in Hopkinton, others in Westerly, R. I.;
- i. HOWARD BELLAMY, b. 1 April 1916, m. Emma

- Agnes Dufour. A daughter, Barbara Jean, was born 1 Jan. 1944.
- ii. BERNICE E., b. 28 Sept. 1920.
  - iii. ROLAND WILLIAM, b. 30 Sept. 1927.
648. STEPHEN JEROME HOXIE 8 (Frederick 7, Stephen 6, Stephen 5, Presbury 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Warwick, R. I. 24 Sept. 1895. He married Jessie Isabel Sanders, 12 Sept. 1917, daughter of Joseph L. and Isabella (Baker) Sanders.
- Children, first born Providence, others West Warwick, R. I.;
- i. JEAN M., b. 14 April 1919.
  - ii. JEROME WARD, b. 1 Aug. 1921, m. Dorothy Frances Varnum. Corporal, U. S. Army in late war; res. Cranston, R. I.
  - iii. JOSEPH SANDERS, b. 24 Feb. 1924.
649. CHARLES ELLSWORTH HOXIE 8 (George 7, Gurdon 6, Hazard 5, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 17 Dec. 1862 at Charlestown, R. I., died 5 March 1930 at Juneau, Alaska. He married Mary Elizabeth Hardy, 17 Oct. 1881, at Bridgeport, Conn., daughter of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Farrell) Hardy. She was born 11 Feb. 1857, died 1 June 1930 at Portland, Oregon. Charles E. Hoxie lead a very adventurous life, he moved to Portland, Oregon about 1887, where he served on the police force. He went to Nome, Alaska in the gold rush of 1900, soon became engaged in operating a gaming house in partnership with Wyatt Earp, onetime U. S. Marshall and bad man of Tombstone, Arizona. Upon organization of the city of Nome, Charles Hoxie was elected to the town council. Although he dropped the letters from his name, his sons, except John, returned to the old spelling, Hoxsie.
- Children, first two born in Bridgeport, Conn., Charles in Charlestown, R. I., last two in Portland, Oregon.
- 740. i. GEORGE GORDON, b. 4 Oct. 1882, m. Laura Anderson.

- ii. BESSIE HARDY, b. 9 May 1885, m. Denny H. McClure.
  - 741. iii. CHARLES WARD, b. 7 Oct. 1886, m. Abby Louise Campling.
  - 742. iv. JOHN PERRY, b. 1890, m. Mary Jane Fleege.
  - v. JOSEPH HAZARD, b. 23 May 1892, m. Mariette Spring Dunn. He is purchasing agent at Crown-Willamette Paper mill at Camas, Wash. They have no children.
3. HARRY BAILEY HOXSIE 8 (Henry 7, Samuel 6, Hazard 5, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1891 in Charlestown, R. I., now res. Narragansett, R. I. He married, first, Margaret Quinn, 6 Nov. 1915, and second, on 12 April 1924, to Amy Barber Allen.  
One child;
- i. SAMUEL BAILEY, m. 9 March 1925, m. Anne Edith Nichols on 6 Dec. 1945.

NINTH GENERATION FAMILIES,  
TENTH GENERATION CHILDREN.

1. GEORGE HAMMOND HOXIE 9 (George 8, Gideon 7, Isaac 6, Gideon 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Lebanon, Conn. 22 Feb. 1892. He married Ann Bass, 30 June 1914. He has served New London County, Conn. as Sheriff, has maintained a fine herd of cattle with an extensive dairy business, is now retired.  
Children, born Lebanon, Conn.;
- i. GEORGE HAMMOND, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1918, said to be married and raising a family, has served in Connecticut State Legislature.
  - ii. HARRIETT CLAIRE, b. 28 Nov. 1920.
2. WALTER L. HOXIE 9 (Thomas 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 3 March 1866 in Gratiot Co., Mich., died there 23 July 1905. He married Effie E. Blair, 14 Aug. 1890.  
Children, born Gratiot County, Mich.;

- i. FLORIAN BLAIR, b. 1 June 1891, m. Grace, whose surname has not been learned, two children, res. Cocoa, Fla.
  - ii. SUMNER, b. 8 July 1894, m. Grace Culver, two children, one Robert Dale Hoxie, born 23 Feb. 1924, he is a storekeeper, lives in Elwell, Michigan.
  - iii. ROSE, an adopted daughter.
  - iv. MARIAN GRETA, b. 1 Nov. 1897, m. Byron McKinney.
  - v. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 1906, an attorney at St. Louis, Michigan. Married, no record of children, if any.
653. THOMAS JAMES HOXIE 9 (Brother of Walter, above) was born in Gratiot Co., Mich. 24 April 1868, died 1932 in Lansing. He married Mary A. Munson, 6 April 1892. He was a school teacher.  
Children, born Gratiot Co., Michigan;
- 743. i. CLEO R. G., b. 11 Aug. 1898, m. Kathleen Beebee.
  - 744. ii. ARVINE LEWIS, b. 26 March 1905, m. Goldie Hurst.
  - iii. ITHIEL ALLETHEA, b. 15 Oct. 1906, m. Keith MacKay.
654. JOSEPH MORRITZ HOXIE 9 (Brother of Walter and Thomas, above) was born Jan 1874 in Gratiot Co., Mich., died 31 May 1915 in Clinton Co., Mich. He married Emma Rule, 1 Jan. 1898. He was a school teacher.  
Children, born Washtenaw Co., Mich.;
- i. FERRIS J., b. 8 Nov. 1902, m. Jean, res. Detroit.
  - 745. ii. THOMAS HENRY, b. 1904, m. Lola Mae McCarn.
  - iii. THEODORE H., b. 1905, died young.
  - iv. MARTHA CORDELIA, b. 26 Jan. 1906, now Mrs. Killeen.
655. FRED H. HOXSIE 9 (Lyman 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1875 in Ohio. He married Anna Sangwine, 4 May 1897. A relative says the family probably moved to northern Michigan.  
Children, list may be incomplete;

- i. FRED ALBERT, b. 4 June 1908, Bay Co., Mich.
  - ii. HAROLD RAY, b. 1 April 1912, Gratiot Co.
  - iii. DELLA.
  - iv. JOHN, named as possibly of this family.
656. DWIGHT THOMAS HOXIE 9 (Fred 8, Walter 7, Zebulon 6, Peleg 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Sedalia, Mo. 11 Aug. 1912, now resident of Oregon City, Oregon. He married Elinor Prather. He is advertising manager for Lipman, Wolfe and Co. of Portland, Oregon. One child, data courtesy D. T. Hoxie;
- i. DWIGHT THOMAS Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1944.
557. WILLIAM WILCOX HOXIE 9 (Vivian 8, Joseph 7, Welcome 6, Joseph 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 28 June 1917 in San Francisco, resident there now. He married Helen Wieboldt. Gave occupation in 1945 as ship-fitter.  
Children, born San Francisco, Calif.;
- i. WILLIAM WIEBOLDT, b. 18 April 1944.
  - ii. HEIDI, b. 13 June 1945.
  - iii. A son, b. 4 June 1946.
58. CLARENCE E. HOXSIE 9 (Fred 8, Job 7, Joseph 6, Lodowick 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 28 Sept. 1906 in Rhode Island; married Grace C. Connor; now resident of Adrian, Michigan, where he is Superintendent of Hidden Lake Gardens, Michigan State College Arboretum. Child, born Boston, Mass.;
- PAUL WILCOX, b. 28 March 1942.
9. WALTER EDWIN HOXSIE 9 (Earl 8, Job 7, Joseph 6, Lodowick 5, Gideon 4, Gideon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 2 March 1912 at Davisville, R. I., now lives in Providence, where he is proprietor of a Hobby Shop, dealer in Lionel trains, etc. He married Marion Willis of Somerset, Mass. 7 Sept. 1940.  
Child, born Providence, R. I.;
- i. KENNETH GEORGE, b. 5 Dec. 1941.

660. JONATHAN STARK HOXIE 9 (George 8, David 7, Benjamin 6, James 5, Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 10 April 1910 in Northampton, Mass., now living there. He married Olive Gertrude Pettingell, 27 Oct. 1935.  
Child, born Northampton, Mass.;
- i. ROBERT ERNEST, b. 13 June 1943.
661. HOWARD MASON HOXIE 9 (Sylvester 8, David 7, Benjamin 6, James 5, Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 12 Jan. 1919 in Northampton, Mass., now a resident of Chester, Pa., where he is a research chemist with the American Viscose Corporation. He married Wilma Jean Liggett, 30 Nov. 1942. With Army Air Corps, 2nd Lieutenant 1942, Major 1946.  
Child, born Northampton, Mass.;
- i. PAUL ALAN, b. 13 July 1945.
662. IRVING LEE HOXIE 9 (Benjamin 8, Cary 7, Joseph 6, James 5, Benjamin 4, Lodowick 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 23 Jan. 1905 at Ardsley, Pa., resident now of Peacham, Vt. where is superintendent of schools for several townships. He married Agnes Irene Goss of Peacham, 14 June 1930.  
Children, born Peacham, Vermont;
- i. HAZEL SHIRLEY, b. 14 Feb. 1932.
  - ii. GORDON ROSS, b. 3 Sept. 1934.
663. ORTON M. HOXIE 9 (Myron 8, Orton 7, William 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 15 Nov. 1892 in Calhoun Co., Michigan. He married Gertrude Regina Ganka.  
Children, born Calhoun Co., Mich.;
- i. LLYOD EUGENE, b. 30 May 1921.
  - ii. DUANE MELVIN, b. 12 March 1923.
  - iii. RUPERT STANLEY, b. 24 March 1925.
  - iv. ORTON MYRON, b. 22 April 1928.
664. WILLIAM MCKINLEY HOXIE 9 (Myron 8, Orton 7, William 6, Zebulon 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1)

was born in Branch Co., Mich. 16 Oct. 1896. He married Mildred C. Wright. They live in North Muskegon, Michigan.

Children, first 3 b. Calhoun Co., last 2 in Montcalm Co.;

- i. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. 18 Jan. 1919, m. Patricia M. Long, they have a daughter, Judith Ann, b. 10 July 1942.
- ii. GORDON BOYD, b. 2 Oct. 1921.
- iii. MARILYN ANDRA, b. 20 Sept. 1926.
- iv. BERNARD LYLE, b. 11 Dec. 1931.
- v. BEVERLY LOIS, twin of Bernard.

665. LEONARD DANIEL HOXIE 9 (Dennis 8, Alonzo 7, Leonard 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 10 May 1896 in Grand Traverse Co., Mich. He married Gladys Leta Clow.

Children, from Michigan Vital Records;

- i. LAWRENCE DOUGLAS, b. 6 Nov. 1922.
- ii. ROBERT DENNIS, b. 21 Jan. 1925.

666. RALPH ALBERTUS HOXIE 9 (Harry 8, Albertus 7, Leonard 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 16 July 1917 in Kent Co., Mich. He married Loraine Fredricka Esenwein, 7 Sept. 1940.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.;

- i. RALPH ALBERTUS Jr., b. 15 Aug. 1942.
- ii. DOUGLAS HARRY, b. 24 Feb. 1944.
- iii. FREDERICKA ANN, b. 1 Sept. 1946.

667. ELWOOD WILSON HOXIE 9 (Allen 8, George 7, Zebulon 6, Joseph 5, Zebulon 4 and 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 20 Nov. 1901, now lives in Auburn, N. Y. He married Mary Ellen Marsh, May 2, 1925, daughter of Frank and Sarah (Allen) Marsh. He is a miller by trade.

Children;

- i. CLARA MAY, b. 19 June 1927.
- ii. ARLENE MILDRED, b. 20 Jan. 1931.
- iii. LUCILE ELLEN, b. 2 July 1939.



668. GEORGE RAYMOND HOXIE 9 ( Allen 8, George 7, Zebulon 6, Joseph 5, Zebulon 4 and 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y. 14 Aug. 1904, and died 7 Feb. 1934. He was a miller and lived at Merrifield and Fleming, N. Y. He married Pauline M. Atkinson, 21 July 1926.  
Children  
i. KENNETH ELWOOD, b. 11 Oct. 1928.  
ii. GEORGE RAYMOND, b. 28 Aug. 1931.
669. SEWARD FLOYD HOXIE 9 (Floyd 8, George 7, Zebulon 6, Joseph 5, Zebulon 4 and 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born 11 March 1925. He married Mildred Gladys Daley, 8 Jan. 1945. She was born 6 Aug. 1926, daughter of Clarence William and Frances (Sabeck) Daley. They live in Auburn, New York. He is an Accountant.  
Children;  
i. ALLEN FLOYD, b. 2 Dec. 1945.  
ii. ROBERT FRANCIS, b. 5 March 1948.
670. FREDERICK A. HOXIE 9 (Fred 8, Edmond 7, John 6, John 5, Peleg 4, Zebulon 3, Joseph 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Henniker, N. H. 2 Aug. 1907, now resident of Lexington, Mass., where he is a fireman. He married Nellie Deschamp Child, born Arlington, Mass.;  
i. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 22 March 1937.
671. EDMUND PRESTON HOXIE 9 (Brother of Frederick, above) was born 21 Nov. 1910 at Henniker, N. H., now lives at Lexington, Mass., a pattern maker. He married Marion C. Dinwoodie.  
Children, data from Mass. vital records;  
i. BARBARA FLORENCE, b. 12 Oct. 1933, Arlington, Mass.  
ii. RALPH EDMUND, b. 12 May 1938, Cambridge, Mass.
672. EDWARD E. HOXIE 9 (Edward 8, Abiathor 7, Nathaniel 6, Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 20 Nov. 1861 at Plymouth, Mass. He married Susan M. Hunt, now living in Wollaston, Mass.

- Children, from Mass. vital records;
746. i. ALBERT MORTON, b. 26 May 1887 in Boston, m. Elsie Weber Pearce, res. Wollaston, Mass.  
 ii. LILLIAN E., b. 1 July 1890, Quincy Mass.
747. iii. WILLIAM CHIPMAN, b. 28 June 1893 in Quincy, now living in Quincy, Mass.
73. WINTHROP HOXIE 9 (Brother of Edward, above) was born 17 July 1870 in Plymouth, Mass., died there in 1911. He married Mary F. Newhall.  
 Children, born Plymouth, Mass.;
- i. HELEN DEWEY, b. 30 May 1898.  
 ii. EVELYN WINTHROP, b. 21 March 1902.  
 iii. CARLETON, b. 22 Sept. 1903, died in 1905.
74. CHARLES ALFRED HOXIE 9 (John 7, John 6, Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 Feb. 1867 at Constable, N. Y., died 13 Oct. 1941 at Clifton Park, N. Y. He married Jennie Benallack. Charles A. Hoxie worked for many years as research scientist for General Electric Co. at Schenectady, N. Y., he has been called the father of the modern talking picture. Your compiler regrets that he has been unable to obtain a more complete story of the life and accomplishments of this brilliant scientist.  
 Children, list may be incomplete;
748. i. EARL ALFRED, b. 14 July 1893, m. Virginia Clark.  
 ii. FLORENCE, b. 10 Feb. 1907.
5. JOHN E. T. HOXIE 9 (Brother of Charles, above) was born at Vineland, N. J., now res. Schenectady, N. Y. He married Hattie L. Peterson.  
 Children, from Mass. records, list may be incomplete;
- i. LOIS, b. 20 Feb. 1897, Boston.
749. ii. NORMAN CHARLES, b. 20 Aug. 1898, m. Margaret C. Grover.  
 iii. HATTIE, b. 14 Nov. 1900.
5. ERNEST H. HOXIE 9 (Albert 8, John 7, John 6, Jesse 5, Clark 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 5 Aug. 1879 in

- Foxborough, Mass. He married Mary Wight. In 1911, he gave his occupation as salesman.
- Children, born Boston, Mass.;
- i. SAMANTHA ARAVILLA, b. 10 Feb. 1906.
750. ii. HAROLD ELLSWORTH, b. 24 May 1907, m. Beatrice Kurdt.
751. iii. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. 9 May 1909, m. Alice Malone.
- iv. RUTH, b. 3 June 1911.
677. ALBERT NICKERSON HOXIE 9 (Brother of Ernest, above) was born in Boston, 3 Sept. 1884, died 20 Aug. 1942 in Philadelphia. He married Clara Zimmerman. At Cape Cod in 1918, Albert N. Hoxie organized the first wartime "community songfest," an idea which spread rapidly across the United States. He was a manufacturer of fabrics until he retired from business to devote his life to music and the organizing of boys' harmonica bands. He was leader of the Philadelphia Harmonica Band.
- Children, named in obituary, 1942;
- i. ALBERT N. 3d, now lives in Philadelphia.
  - ii. JOHN, in Coast Guard in 1942.
  - iii. A daughter, Mrs. Ben Fiest, of Philadelphia.
678. THOMAS MITCHELL HOXIE 9 (Mortimer 8, Daniel 7, Cornelius 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 28 July 1869 in Mitchellville, Iowa. He married Ann Kennedy, it appears that this may have been a second marriage.
- Children, list may be incomplete, born in Texas;
- i. WILLIAM.
752. ii. THOMAS MITCHELL, b. 1903, m. Naomi Evelyn Adams.
679. GILBERT HAMILTON HOXIE 9 (Gilbert 8, John 7, Cornelius 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1901. He married Kathleen Mylne, they live at Riverside, California, where he is an orange grower.

- Children, born Riverside, California;
- i. ENID MYLNE, b. 7 April 1931.
  - ii. BARBARA LOUISE, b. 24 Jan. 1933.
  - iii. GILBERT HAMILTON, b. 31 Dec. 1938.
680. IRA A. HOXIE 9 (Halle 8, Ira 7, Isaac 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 Feb. 1867 at North Adams, Mass., died 1927 at Sunderland, Mass. He married Mary Krum, still living at Sunderland.  
Children, data courtesy Mary K. Hoxie;
753. i. HOWARD ANTHONY, b. 24 April 1894, m. Dora.  
ii. HELEN KRUM, b. 12 Oct. 1895, postmistress at Sunderland, Mass.
681. VALANCE PINCKNEY HOXIE 9 (Ervin 8, Ira 7, Isaac 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Haliburton, Ontario 9 Jan. 1888. He married Nellie Sims, 19 Dec. 1911; she died in 1917; in Sept. 1937 he married Helen Gilmore.  
Children, born Haliburton, Ontario;
- i. JOHN PINCKNEY, b. 22 Sept. 1912.
  - ii. ALAN, b. 9 May 1939.
682. HERALD WRIGHT HOXIE 9 (Josiah 8, Charles 7, Ezra 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 13 Sept. 1897 at Ottawa, Illinois, now resident of Everett, Washington. He married Myrtle Mae McAuley.  
Children, born Cass County, North Dakota;
- i. ARLENE MAE, b. 28 Sept. 1922.
  - ii. JOSIAH ERLING, b. 22 Jan. 1933.
683. DERRICK ANTILL HOXIE 9 (Dyer 8, Charles 7, Ezra 6, Stephen 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born near Lincoln, Nebraska 14 April 1901, presently living in Guam. He married Thelma Helen Henningsen, 14 June 1924, in Omaha. Graduated from University of Nebraska Medical College in 1924, was a commissioned officer in the U. S. Public Health Service from 1924 to 1929, living in New Orleans, Buffalo, Boston and New York City. He then practiced medicine at Dexter, Mo., until 1932, which year he

removed to Poplar Bluff, Mo., where he specialized in eye, ear, nose and throat practice.

In May 1942, he was commissioned Lieutenant Commander in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Navy, has since served at various Naval Hospitals at Great Lakes, Ill., Glenwood Springs, Colo., Shoemaker, Calif., Sydney, Australia, on the U.S.S. Birmingham, at Portsmouth, Va., now at the Naval Medical Center on Guam. He has been Chief of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department in each instance.

Children, first born Buffalo, N. Y., second in New York City;

- i. PATRICIA HELEN, b. 13 Dec. 1925, m. Wayne Chapman.
- ii. DERRICK ANTILL, JR., b. 9 March 1929, at present studying medicine at William & Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

684. HOMER ANTILL HOXIE 9 (Brother of Derrick, above) was born near Lincoln, Nebraska 24 March 1903. He married Marie Anderson 21 Dec. 1941. He is a farmer, bought the home place from his parents in 1946.

Children, born Omaha, Nebraska;

- i. HOMER EUGENE, b. 13 May 1944.
- ii. VIRGINIA MARIE, b. 26 March 1948.

685. JOHN ALFRED HOXIE 9 (Edward 8, George 7, Henry 6, Clark 5, Cornelius 4, Joseph 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Lee, Mass. 7 May 1903, living now at Scarsborough, N. Y. He married Marion L. Radcliff of Newton, Mass. in 1930. He graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology and from George Washington University law school. Presently a member of the firm of Davis, Hoxie, Faithful and Hapgood, Attorneys, 20 Pine St., New York City.

Children, born New York City;

- i. JOAN E., b. 1932.
- ii. JOHN W., b. 1934.

686. DAVID ALLEN HOXIE 9 (Isaac 8, David 7, Allen 6, Barnabas 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born

- 17 Nov. 1899 at Brockton, Mass., gave his occupation in 1923 as shoemaker. He married Hazel Turner.  
 Children, born Brockton, Mass.;
- i. DAVID ALLEN, JR., b. 4 April 1921.
  - ii. PHYLLIS ARLENE, b. 16 Jan. 1923.
  - iii. HAZEL GERALDINE, b. 6 Sept. 1924.
  - iv. FAY GERTRUDE, b. 29 Nov. 1925.
687. ERNEST ARTHUR HOXIE 9 (Ernest 8, Henry 7, Abraham 6, Barnabas 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 22 Oct. 1913 at Sandwich, Mass., now resident of Hyannisport, Mass. He married Catherine V. Manning.  
 Child, data from Mass. records;
- i. MARTIN EDWARD, b. 15 Sept. 1938 in Boston.
688. RALPH WILLIS HOXIE 9 (Henry 8, Henry 7, Abraham 6, Barnabas 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born at New Bedford, 21 Nov. 1906. He married Chrissie Elizabeth Adams, 21 Aug. 1932, daughter of Eugene and Ada (Jordan) Adams.  
 Child, born Barnstable, Mass., from Mass. records;
- i. HENRY ADAMS, b. 7 Jan. 1935.
689. DANIEL WARREN HOXIE 9 (Warren 8, Albert 7, Elihu 6, David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 8 May 1918 in Boston, now living in East Milton, Mass.  
 Children of Daniel W. and Ruth Hoxie;
- i. RICHARD WARREN, b. 9 Feb. 1941, Quincy, Mass.
  - ii. SANDRA, b. 21 June 1944.
690. ALBERT MELVIN HOXIE 9 (Albert 8, Albert 7, Elihu 6, David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 20 June 1923 in Boston, living now in Randolph, Mass. He married Eleanor MacPhee. Served in the late war in the U. S. Maritime Service as Third Mate.  
 One child, data courtesy Albert B. Hoxie;
- i. DOUGLAS BRUCE, b. 9 Oct. 1946.
691. CARL ORMAND HOXIE 9 (Arthur 8, William 7, Elihu 6,

David 5, James 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 Aug. 1901 in Waterville, Maine, is living there now. He married Mary E. Terriss, 28 June 1924.

Children, born Waterville, Maine;

- i. ARLINE M., b. 19 June 1925.
- ii. CARLA FRANCES, b. 4 Feb. 1929.
- iii. JUDITH ANN, b. 14 Feb. 1944.

692. BERT SILAS HOXIE 9 (James 8, Silas 7, Allen 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 14 May 1887, now living at Mazomanie, Wisconsin, where he works for a lumber and fuel concern. He married Genevieve Moody Schaffner, 12 June 1919.

Children, born Dane County, Wisconsin;

754. i. WILBUR JAMES, b. 19 Dec. 1920, m. Mildred June Ziel.
- ii. ANNA CYNTHIA, b. 17 Feb. 1923, m. Lester M. Roelke.
- iii. LOUIS DALE, b. 25 Sept. 1927, served in Army.
- iv. PHILIP LA VERNE, b. 17 July 1929.
- v. DONARD BERT, b. 2 Sept. 1932.
- vi. RAMONA JEAN, b. 24 March 1938.

693. CHARLES FREDERICK HOXIE 9 (Fred 8, Charles 7, Abner 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 27 Jan. 1874 at Orneville, Me., died at Milo, Me. 2 May 1929. He married Gladys Eliza Bishop, who survived him; she married Alvin H. Boober in 1936.

Children, two born West Sebois, others in Orneville;

- i. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. 2 July 1904, m. John Wilinski.
- ii. MYRA LEONA, b. 8 March 1906, m. C. K. Mitchell.
- iii. CHARLES F., JR., b. 9 Oct. 1908, in 1930 he married Althea Elba Lyford. He died in 1931.
- iv. BEATRICE A., b. 15 March 1911, m. Orin P. Lyford.
- v. GLADYS MARGARETTE, b. 27 Aug. 1914, died in 1929.

- vi. PAULINE ANNETTE, b. 9 Aug. 1917, m. Dana R. Grendle.
  - vii. VERNA IRENE, b. 30 Nov. 1920, m. David W. Mulherin.
  - viii. PHYLLIS ELIZA, b. 17 June 1923, m. Elwood Edgerley.
  - ix. CLYDE KEITH, b. 8 Oct. 1925, res. Milo, Maine.
694. RICHARD A. HOXIE 9 (Brother of Charles, above) was born in Orneville, Maine in 1881. He married Catherine Rolfe, 31 Dec. 1904, daughter of Fred and May (Rollins) Rolfe.
- Children, first two born Milo, others at Orneville, Me.;
- i. VADEN A., b. 25 Sept. 1905, m. Evelyn M. Henderson.
755. ii. FELDON F., b. 16 Feb. 1907, m. Mary Ella Bradshaw.
- iii. ARZELLE, b. 15 Jan. 1908, m. Maynard Littlefield.
  - iv. AVONELLE, b. 12 March 1909, m. Ervin W. Lyford.
756. v. WILLIAM ERWIN, b. 14 Sept. 1910, m. Margaret Dunham.
- vi. IRENE NELLIE, b. 24 June 1913, died in infancy.
  - vii. VERA INEZ, b. about 1915, m. Philip S. Drew.
757. viii. SYLVANUS HERSEY, b. 10 Oct. 1919, m. Georgia Dickson.
- ix. SHIRLEY MAY, b. 6 Dec. 1923, m. Earl M. Rhuda.
  - x. AUDREY ARLENE, b. 20 Nov. 1925, m. Albert Wm. Walker.
  - xi. EVELYN E., b. 18 Feb. 1928, m. a Taylor.
695. WILLIAM HENRY HOXIE 9 (Daniel 8, Charles 7, Abner 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 18 March 1881 at Orneville, Maine, now living at Milo, Maine. He married Mina Wilmina Fox, 15 Sept. 1909, daughter of Charles and Jane (Gratlon) Fox.
- Children, born Milo, Maine;
- i. EMMA LILLIAN, b. 1 July 1910, m. Chester Heath.
  - ii. HILDA H., b. 20 Nov. 1911, m. Edward Allen Gilchrest.
  - iii. LUCY JANE, b. 6 Aug. 1913, m. Wilbur R. Nichols.
  - iv. IDA MAY, b. 1917, m. Stanley James Davis.



- v. WALTER NELSON, b. 17 Dec. 1920, res. Milo, veteran of World War II, as is also his brother, Lewis W. Hoxie.
  - vi. LEWIS WILLIAM, b. 12 Aug. 1926, m. Albertina Mary Cyr.
696. GEORGE EDWARD HOXIE 9 (Brother of William, above) was born 2 June 1886 at Orneville, Me., now lives at Lincoln, Me. He married, first, Hattie M. Cross; second, 9 Dec. 1922, Edna Maria Day, daughter of Charles and Adella (Stevens) Day.  
Children, born Dover-Foxcroft, Maine;
- i. WILLIAM GALEN, b. 28 Jan. 1916, m. Annie R. Morrison. Children are Jane Marilyn, b. 28 Aug. 1942 in Bangor, and Jack Galen, b. 31 March 1944 in Biddleford.
  - ii. GENEVIEVE M., b. 3 March 1924.
  - iii. FRANKLIN CHARLES, b. 20 Dec. 1925.
  - iv. RAYMOND LAWRENCE, b. 18 April 1928.
  - v. ARTHUR CLIFTON, b. 18 Aug. 1929.
  - vi. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 11 Nov. 1933.
697. LLOYD HERBERT HOXIE 9 (Clarence 8, George 7, Abner 6, Isaac 5, Abner 4, Simeon 3, Gideon 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 June 1897 at Dover, Maine, now resident of New Sharon, Maine. He married Louise B. Chandler. He is a veteran of the first world war.  
Children, born Farmington, Maine;
- i. DONALD CHANDLER, b. 21 March 1935.
  - ii. ANN LOUISE, b. 30 July 1936.
698. CLARENCE DONALD HOXIE 9 (Brother of Lloyd, above) was born 16 Dec. 1900 in Dover, Maine. He married Marion Edith Witham, daughter of Henry and Nellie (Simpson) Witham.  
Children, born Dover-Foxcroft, Maine;
- i. DOROTHY CATHERINE, b. 30 April 1925.
  - ii. LEONA MARGARET, b. 26 Oct. 1926.
  - iii. DONNA LUCILLE, b. 27 Aug. 1928.

- iv. DONALD LLOYD, b. 23 March 1930.
  - v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 14 Jan. 1932.
699. STUART PARKER HOXIE 9 (Ralph 8, Lyman 7, George 6, Peleg 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 Jan. 1914 in Providence, R. I., now living at Glen Ellen, California. He married Margaret Lou Chapman. Children, born Glen Ellen, California;
- i. MARY STUART, b. 24 Oct. 1942.
  - ii. STEPHEN LESTER, b. 16 Dec. 1946.
700. WARREN BRADFORD HOXIE 9 (Brother of Stuart, above) was born 21 Jan. 1916 at Raynham, Mass., now resident of Agnew, Calif. He married Jessie Armina Dempsey. Child, born Agnew, California;
- i. RONALD RALPH, b. 9 Sept. 1939.
701. J. ALDEN HOXIE 9 (Frank 8, Edward 7, Edward 6, Peleg 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born in New Bedford, Mass. in 1912, now living in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. He married Thelma Morris. Children, David born in Cambridge, others in Waltham;
- i. JOHN ALDEN, JR., b. 1940.
  - ii. DAVID, b. 1942.
  - iii. PETER, b. 1944.
702. FLOYD RALPH HOXIE 9 (Ralph 8, Charles 7, George 6, Obadiah 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Kennett, Calif. 2 March 1915, married Bernice Lorie Hamilton. Children, born Redding, California;
- i. FLOYD RALPH, JR., b. 17 May 1935.
  - ii. EDGAR EUGENE, b. 10 May 1936.
  - iii. HAROLD JAMES, b. 3 July 1937.
703. WESLEY VERNON HOXIE 9 (George 7, George 6, Obadiah 5, Hezekiah 4, Peleg 3, Hezekiah 2, Lodowick 1) was born 6 Sept. 1910 at Ashland, Oregon, living at present at Salinas, California. He married Mary Edwina Herbert. He is a tech-

- nical estimator, employed by Pacific Gas and Electric Company.
- Children, data from W. V. Hoxie;
- i. PHILIP ROBERT, b. 13 Aug. 1939, Ashland, Oregon.
  - ii. JACK EDWARD, b. 26 March 1943, Oakland, Calif.
704. WILLIAM T. HOXIE 9 (Thomas 8, Arnold 7, Wells 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 22 Nov. 1870 at Avaco, Wisconsin, now living in Sioux City, Iowa. He married Ollie R. Baxley.
- Children, several live in Sioux City, Iowa;
- i. VERNON L., b. 4 Nov. 1895 at Piero, Iowa.
  - ii. LEWIS A., b. 2 Aug. 1900 at Lucky Valley, Iowa.
  - iii. CECIL M., b. 4 July 1903 at Sioux City, Iowa.
  - iv. LESTER K., b. 2 Aug. 1912 at Hornick, Iowa.
705. CHARLES SPENCER HOXIE 9 (Joseph 8, Benjamin 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 13 June 1859 in West Greenwich, R. I., he died in 1917, probably in Washington State. He married Margaret Jane Gallagher, 4 Sept. 1897, and they lived in Spokane County. Children, data courtesy Mrs. Yelle;
- i. LUCILLE HYLA, b. 15 Aug. 1898, died in 1918.
  - ii. ALICE G., b. 14 Jan. 1900, m. Cliff Yelle, at present State Auditor of Washington, Olympia, Wash.
  - iii. RUTH VIVIAN, b. 10 Jan. 1903, m. Winner W. Collins of St. Helens, Oregon.
706. HENRY CLAY HOXSIE 9 (Benjamin 8, Benjamin 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 Dec. 1869 in West Greenwich, R. I., died 25 Oct. 1913. He married Hattie A. (Sullivan) Tillinghast, she was killed in an auto accident in 1940, as was also her daughter Emma.
- Children, born in Rhode Island;
758. i. FRANK LOWELL, b. 27 Aug. 1893, m. Lena G. Dodd.
  759. ii. EDWIN JAMES, b. 2 Oct. 1895, m. Annie Verrier.
  760. iii. ALLEN E., b. about 1897, m. Catherine Howard.
  761. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. 10 June 1899, m. Laura Ada Joslin.

- v. MABEL L., b. 6 May 1901, m. James A. Bristow.
  - vi. EMMA L., mentioned above.
  - vii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1906, m. Alfred H. Chapman.
  - viii. OLIVE B., b. 12 Dec. 1911, died in 1920.
  - ix. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, b. 30 Sept. 1909, m. Grace Tillinghast.
707. WILLARD MUNRO HOXSIE 9 (Joseph 8, Asa 7, Gideon 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 6 Aug. 1878, died 27 Dec. 1947, then of Perryville, R. I. He married first in 1904, Laura M. Cooke, second, in 1935 to Edith Hannah Bliven, nee Card. He was a cloth Printer. Children, list may be incomplete, born R. I.;
- i. LUCILLE J., b. 3 July 1908, m. John Edward Scanlon.
  - ii. WILLARD MUNRO, b. 14 May 1912, m. Elizabeth Ida Browning.
  - iii. ELEANOR MARIAN, b. 23 April 1916, m. Grant W. Perrin.
  - iv. NATALIE, b. 18 Dec. 1922, m. George Barnett.
708. HARRY A. HOXSIE 9 (Perry 8, Gideon 7, David 6, Gideon 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 Oct. 1877 in Charlestown, R. I., he married Annie Veronica Shea 23 Oct. 1907, daughter of Michael and Mary (Murphy) Shea. She was born in Ireland in 1878, died 1944 in Rhode Island. Children, born Washington County, R. I.;
- i. MARY DEBORAH, b. 30 April 1910, res. Pawcatuck, Conn.
  - ii. JOSEPH PERRY, b. 12 Jan. 1913, in Army in late war.
709. WYOAT HOXIE 9 (Byron 8, Reeve 7, Benjamin 6, William 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 3 Sept. 1877 in Nassua, N. Y. He married Bertha Harrington, they live at Hinsdale, Mass. Children, two born North Adams, others at Hinsdale, Mass.;
- i. EARL WYOAT, b. 17 March 1905, m. Pearl Lee Martin, live in Broderick, California, have children.
  - ii. MYRTLE, b. 30 May 1906, now Mrs. Trainer.

- iii. RUTH, b. 20 Jan. 1909, now Mrs. Litchfield.
  - iv. DOROTHY ELLEN, b. 25 March 1912, m. Anthony De Angelus.
  - v. FRANKLIN M., b. 9 Oct. 1915, res Hinsdale, Mass.
  - vi. BYRON, b. 9 Sept. 1918, died in 1924.
  - vii. EVELYN, b. 11 April 1921.
  - viii. ELAINE, b. 27 June 1926.
710. JOSEPH HOXIE 9 (William 8, Joseph 7, Thomas 6, William 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 July 1883 at Mocanaqua, Pa. He married Ruth Benyon and they live in Wilkes Barre, Pa., where he has been a coal miner. Children, born Wilkes-Barre, Pa.;
- 762. i. JAMES, b. 4 Sept. 1904, m. Almeda Rowlands.
  - ii. ESTELLA, b. 28 Aug. 1908, m. Jacob Gramm Wertz.
  - iii. LE VERNE, b. 6 Nov. 1905, m. William Evans Butcher.
  - iv. WILLIAM ERWIN, b. 30 March 1923, he served for four years in the Army Air Force during the late war. Now part owner of a restaurant business in Forty Fort, Pa.
711. WARREN HOXIE 9 (William 8, Fred 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1843 on Isle la Motte, Vermont, died 23 July 1918 in Traverse City, Michigan. He married Grace Pratt at Lawrence, N. Y. in 1861, moved soon after to Benzie County, Mich., where he homesteaded a nice farm. Children, born Benzie Co., Mich. except possibly William;
- 763. i. WILLIAM FRED, b. 6 Oct. 1862, m. Edith Weller.
  - 764. ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 1866, m. Adelia Totten.
  - iii. ELLA, twin of Elmer, m. John W. Fuller, and second, William Wildfong.
  - 765. iv. McDONALD, b. about 1868, m. Nellie May Weller.
  - v. IVA MAY, b. 23 May 1878, now Mrs. Bellows, they are proprietors of the Little Tavern Cafe, Traverse City.
  - vi. MAUD, b. 1883, m. John Hockett.
712. WILLIAM WALLACE HOXIE 9 (Brother of Warren, above) was born 11 May 1848 on Isle La Motte, Vermont, died 5

May 1917 at Grawn, Michigan. He married, 27 June 1875, Sally Gray, daughter of Alandon and Lovina (Mansfield) Gray. He was for many years foreman in logging camps for Hannah and Lay Lumber Co., of Traverse City, was a man of fine physique. He also operated a farm in Almira township in Benzie County.

Children, born Benzie County, Michigan;

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 11 April 1876, m. twice, second wife was Mabel Hulda Bowman. A daughter Mildred was born about 1902. He lives in Mishawaka, Indiana.
  766. ii. DELBERT ALANSON, b. 5 May 1879, m. Mary Tompkins.
  - iii. STEPHEN DERIAS, b. 9 Aug. 1884, died single 1 Jan. 1942.
  - iv. LOVINA ANN, b. 17 Feb. 1886, m. Ray Saxton.
  767. v. WILLIAM ALANDON, b. 9 July 1889, m. Ernell Johnson.
713. ALLAN HOXIE 9 (Daniel 8, Fred 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) married Martha Wilcox, they lived at Malone, N. Y., later at Lawrence, N. Y.  
Children, first born at Malone, last at Lawrence, N. Y.;
- i. ALANSON W., b. 24 April 1874, m. Ella Champney. He died 28 Sept. 1946 at Potsdam, N. Y., buried at Parishville Center. Had at least two sons, Wilder Hoxie, b. 21 July 1916 at Malone, N. Y.; Robert Alanson Hoxie, born 22 Jan. 1922 at Bangor, N. Y.
  - ii. A daughter, b. 7 Nov. 1881, Lawrence, N. Y.
714. HENRY ALBERT HOXIE 9 (John 8, Fred 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 9 Jan. 1859 at North Lawrence, N. Y., died 18 Oct. 1899 in Antrum Co., Mich. He married Lilliam Maude Tuller, 23 Feb. 1884. She died 8 Dec. 1946.  
Children, data from L. J. Hoxie;
768. i. LESLIE A., b. 20 May 1886, m. Fern Smith.
  - ii. CLARA ALVENA, b. 7 Aug. 1889, m. Philip Mitchell.

- iii. MARY REGINA, b. 30 Dec. 1892, now Mrs. Rinker.
  - 769. iv. LYNNE JOHN, b. 6 Aug. 1895, m. Nellie Frances Hill.
  - v. EVA MARGARET, b. 18 Jan. 1897, m. Harvey Trude.
715. GEORGE CLARK HOXIE 9 (Job 8, Fred 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 25 July 1870 at Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. He married Mabel Ethel Cook at Belding, Mich. 20 March 1895. daughter of George Cook. Children, first born Wexford Co., others in Ionia Co., Mich.;
- i. ETHEL MARIE, b. 25 Jan. 1896.
770. ii. CLARK MARTIN, b. 18 Oct. 1898, m. Mildred I. Johnson.
771. iii. HAROLD FRED, b. 24 April 1904, m. Evelyn Peck.
772. iv. HOWARD WINFIELD, b. 23 Sept. 1906, m. Jessie M. Castle.
- v. FLORENCE L., b. 6 March 1913.
716. FRED W. HOXIE 9 (Brother of George, above) was born 6 May 1873 at Easton, Ionia Co., Mich., lived at Saranac, Michigan. He married Edna L. Gibson 6 Jan. 1897, she died 6 Nov. 1935. Children, born Ionia County, Michigan;
- i. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. 5 Oct. 1897, said to live in Chicago.
  - ii. FRANCES, b. 10 Dec. 1899, m. Ralph Richmond.
  - iii. CARL HOWARD, b. 11 Oct. 1905, since deceased.
717. JOSEPH ADDIS HOXEY 9 (Fred 8 Job 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 6 Aug. 1856 at Royal Oak, Michigan, died 21 June 1921. He married Rebecca Ann Nicholas, 25 Dec. 1888 at East Saginaw, Mich. Children, Joseph and Roy Born in Midland Co., others in Tuscola Co., Michigan;
- 773. i. FREDERICK JOSEPH, b. 10 Aug. 1890, m. Mary E. Puffer.
  - ii. HAZEL K., b. 2 June 1892, m. Ray Stewart.
  - iii. RUTH, b. 8 Sept. 1893, m. Revington Chase.
  - iv. MARY ESTHER, b. 11 Oct. 1896, m. Oscar Cook.

774. v. WILLIAM FRENCH, b. 25 Jan. 1899, m. Ethel Rossman.
775. vi. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 11 June 1901, m. Cecelia Lewicki.
776. vii. ROY CLIFTON, b. 14 July 1907, m. Margaret Gibson.
- viii. GLADYS, b. 4 Jan. 1912, m. Leon Wilson.
718. ALBERT HOXIE 9 (Edgar 8, John 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 31 March 1871 at North Lawrence, N. Y., now in Fergus Falls, Minn., where he moved in 1892. He married Mattie Sheldon, she died in 1907 and later he married Ellen Driscoll, he had one son by each wife.  
Children, born Fergus Falls, Minnesota;
777. i. CLIFFORD SHELDON, b. 30 April 1894, m. Myrtle Champlin.
- ii. EDGAR, b. 26 Aug. 1915, single, Fergus Falls, Minn.
719. WARREN EDGAR HOXIE 9 (Brother of Albert, above) was born at Nicholville, N. Y. 6 Sept. 1892, married first, Mary Beatrice Collins; second, Minnie Giandreau. He is a Buttermaker, living in Norwood, N. Y.  
Child, by first wife, born Ogdensburg, N. Y.;
- i. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 29 Aug. 1929.
720. ROY WILLIAM HOXIE 9 (William 8, John 7, Job 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Lawrence, N. Y. 12 July 1886, he married Zada Ann Lewis, res Lawrence.  
Children, born Lawrence, N. Y.;
- i. LOIS ALMA, b. 28 Dec. 1924.
- ii. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. 11 April 1915, died in 1919.
721. THERON ERVIN HOXSEY 9 (Giles 8, Edward 7, George 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 18 Sept. 1901 in Macomb Co., Mich. He married Martha E. Mott.  
Children, from Michigan vital records;
- i. WANDA MARIAN, b. 16 Sept. 1921 in Macomb Co., Mich.



- ii. BETTY MARIE, b. 6 March 1927 in Macomb Co.
  - iii. MICHAEL RAY, b. 25 Nov. 1944 in Genesee Co.
722. LEE EDWARD HOXSEY 9 (Herbert 8, Edward 7, George 6, Fred 5, Job 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 30 Jan. 1903 in Macomb Co., Mich., now living in Madison, Wisconsin, an automobile dealer. He married Esther Jensen, 21 Aug. 1926.  
Children, born Madison, Wisconsin;
- i. JEAN MARY, b. 14 Oct. 1928.
  - ii. DORIS ELAIN, b. 23 April 1932.
  - iii. NANCY LEE, b. 15 Oct. 1934.
723. WARREN HERBERT HOXSEY 9 (Brother of Lee, above) was born 4 April 1907 in Macomb Co., Mich., now res. Oakland County. He married Anita Johnson of Detroit, they separated and in 1940 he married Faith Marie Puls, of Dubuque, Iowa.  
Children, data courtesy Mrs. D. S. Mills;
- i. DELORES ANN, b. 27 Dec. 1928.
  - ii. DIANA MARY, b. 23 June 1930.
  - iii. JUNE MARIE, b. 23 July 1942.
  - iv. HARLEY FREDERICK, b. 24 May 1944.
724. JAMES CALUMET HOXSEY 9 (Brother of Lee and Warren, above) was born in Macomb Co., Mich. 30 May 1915, now living in Royal Oak, Michigan. He married Gertrude Alma Gisch in 1937.  
Children, born Oakland Co., Michigan;
- i. HERBERT JAMES, b. 1 Jan. 1938.
  - ii. JOAN LEE, b. 30 Nov. 1940.
725. THOMAS WESLEY MAXWELL HOXSEY 9 (Thomas 8, James 7, John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 1894 in Montana. He married Irene McGinnis, his occupation has been lumberman and engineer, res. Oakland, Calif.  
Children, first born in Plumas Co., others in Oakland;
- i. RUTH MAXINE, b. 6 Sept. 1916, m. Roy Lewis Muntz.

778. ii. WILLIAM MAXWELL, b. 1918, m. Ellen C. Morton.  
 iii. SHIRLEY JUNE, b. 17 June 1929.
726. GEORGE ELDRED HOXSEY 9 (George 8, John 7, John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1895 in Chelan Co., Wash., now a physician and surgeon living at Wenatchee, Wash. He married Genevieve Anne Fitzpatrick.  
 Children, from Washington vital records;  
 i. JAMES JOSEPH, b. 14 May 1932, Wenatchee.  
 ii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 9 Feb. 1934, Wenatchee.  
 iii. JOHN ROBERT, b. 22 Dec. 1935, Wenatchee.
727. MAURICE Y. HOXSEY 9 (John 8, John 7, John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1892, is now a pharmacist living in Seattle. He married Ruth Evans.  
 Child, born Spokane, Wash.;  
 i. ROBERT JOHN, b. 4 Feb. 1920.
728. O. ALVA HOXSEY 9 (William 8, John 7, John 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born about 1897 near Spokane, he married Myrtle Terry. They have two sons;  
 i. ALLEN.  
 ii. JACK MELVIN, b. 30 Jan. 1918 in Spokane.
729. RICHARD LEE HOXSEY Jr. 9 (Richard 8, Marion 7, Thomas 6, William 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 11 Feb. 1920, he married Florence Fox, 25 June 1939. They are living in Nebraska.  
 Children, data courtesy Mrs. Elsie Shuda;  
 i. RICHARD LEE 3d, b. 13 Aug. 1940.  
 ii. KENNETH, b. 25 Oct. 1941.  
 iii. GERALD, b. 29 Jan. 1943.
730. RUSSELL GORDON HOXSIE 9 (Joshua 8, Raymond 7, Joshua 6, Joshua 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 13 April 1913, now living in California. He married Mary Zylick, 1 Aug. 1936. He is a machinist.  
 Children, born Elmira, New York;

- i. JAMES RUSSELL, b. 25 Oct. 1937.
  - ii. EDWIN LEE, b. 10 June 1939.
  - iii. MARILYN JOYCE, b. 7 Dec. 1940.
731. NELSON COTTRELL HOXSIE, JR., 9 (Nelson 8, John 7, John 6, Job 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 11 July 1902 in Warwick, R. I., resident of New Bedford, Mass., was with U. S. Military Government in Frankfort, Germany in 1947. He married Euphemia T. Machon, 7 Aug. 1926.  
Children, from R. I. and Mass. vital records;
- i. RUSSELL SHERMAN, b. 2 Sept. 1927, Providence.
  - ii. DONALD SIMMONS, b. 23 April 1930, Barnstable, Mass.
732. RAYMOND KENYON HOXSIE 9 (David 8, George 7, Edward 6, Stephen 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 16 June 1918, now lives in Westerly, R. I. He married Katherine Wilcox Rathbun, 25 Dec. 1941, daughter of Judge Herbert Rathbun of Westerly. He was educated at Boston University, was associated with his father in the garage business until 1941, when he joined the Army Air Corps. He saw service in several far eastern campaigns, was made Major in 1944. Now a proprietor of Hoxsie's Garage, Westerly, R. I., in partnership with his father, David K. Hoxsie.  
Child, born Westerly, R. I.;
- i. RAYMOND KENYON, JR., b. 15 April 1946.
733. JOHN DENNISON HOXIE 9 (Karl 8, John 7, Gideon 6, Joshua 5, Barnabas 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Highmore, South Dakota, 31 July 1911. He married Mary C. Harshbarger, lived in 1942 in New Berlin, N. Y., where he gave his occupation as railroad conductor.  
Child, born New Berlin, N. Y., list may be incomplete;
- i. DENNISON RICHARD, b. 15 Oct. 1942.
734. KARL EVERETT HOXIE, JR., 9 (Brother of John, above) was born in 1916 at Nile, N. Y., res. Montour Falls, N. Y.

He married Annie Ellen Barrett. He served in the Army in the late war.

Child, born Montour Falls, N. Y.;

i. KARL EVERETT, 3d, b. 8 Aug. 1944.

735. ALLAN DE FOREST HOXIE 9 (Robert 8, Solomon 7, Nathan 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 26 Sept. 1911 in Chicago, now living in English-town, New Jersey, where he is manager of a manufacturing plant. He married Natalie Sanders, 10 April 1936.  
Children, born Elmira, N. Y.;
- i. STEPHEN SANDERS, b. 21 March 1944.  
ii. ANDREW BENNETT, b. 11 June 1947.
736. GEORGE RICHMOND HOXIE 9 (Thomas 8, Cyrus 7, Ezra 6, Solomon 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born at Brookfield, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1907, now a resident of Oxford, Ohio. He married Galen Ruth Glasgow, who was born at Portland, Ind. in 1910. He was educated at the College of Fine Arts, Syracuse University; was Assistant Professor of Art at Miami University from 1931 to 1943; Editor of Minicam Photography from 1943 to 1948; at present owner and operator of Hoxie Portrait Studio, Oxford, Ohio. He was an ardent amateur photographer for many years before turning professional, his prints have been hung in many of the country's leading salon exhibitions.  
Children, born Hamilton, Ohio;
- i. THOMAS DUNCAN, b. 2 March 1943.  
ii. MEREDITH LOUISE, b. 5 Nov. 1945.
737. ALBERT CLIFTON HOXIE 9 (Edward 8, Albert 7, Samuel 6, Thomas 5, Samuel 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 24 Jan. 1892 at Lebanon, Conn. He married Dorothy Gould.  
Children, first born Moosup, last Lebanon, Conn.;
- i. PHYLLIS IRENE, b. 4 March 1917, m. Albert Bartizek.  
ii. JUSTINE ALICIA, b. Aug. 1930.
738. MYRON JOSEPH HOXIE 9 (Brother of Albert, above) was born 5 Dec. 1893 in Lebanon, Conn., he married Gladys

- Clarke, 8 Dec. 1915. He is Farm Supt. for the Loomis Institute, near Hartford, Conn.  
 Children, born Lebanon, Conn.;
- i. HERMON CLARKE, b. 25 Oct. 1919, m. Ocie Sandifer and lives in Windsor, Conn.
  - ii. DONALD LEE, b. 1 Nov. 1925.
739. BENJAMIN WALTER HOXIE 9 (Clifford 8, Walter 7, Benjamin 6, Perry 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born in Connecticut, probably at Willimantic, now living in Washington, D. C. He married Margaret Gallagher. He served during the late war in the European area, has since been with the Army Map Service, War Dept., with rank of Captain.  
 Child, data courtesy Mildred C. Hoxie, 1947;
- i. MICHAEL HARDING, born in 1944 or 1945.
740. GEORGE GORDON HOXSIE 9 (Charles 8, George 7, Gurdon 6, Hazard 5, Thomas 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, Lodowick 1) was born 4 Oct. 1882 in Bridgeport, Conn., died 30 May 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah. He married Laura Anderson, 22 Feb. 1911, daughter of James and Jensene (Hansen) Anderson. He worked in the Salt Lake City postoffice.  
 Children, two born Springville, Utah, George in Magna, Utah, last two in Salt Lake City;
- i. LEAH BLANCHE, b. 20 Dec. 1911, was in 1947 a court reporter at Nuremburg, Germany, War Crimes Trial.
  - ii. MALETA, b. 28 Dec. 1912, m. Wilford H. Robinson.
779. iii. GEORGE GORDON, JR., b. 5 Jan. 1918, m. Anna Maria Festner.
- iv. ARVEDA FAY, b. 30 Oct. 1919, m. Lisle F. Ashton.
  - v. DONNA LA VON, b. 15 Aug. 1922, m. James P. Leverich.
741. CHARLES WARD HOXSIE 9 (Brother of George, above) was born 7 Oct. 1886 in Charlestown, R. I., presently living at Camas, Washington, where he is employed by the Crown-Willamette Paper Co. He married Abby Louise Campling.

Children, data from Joseph H. Hoxsie;

- i. CHARLES WARD, JR., served in World War II.
- ii. FRANCES.

742. JOHN PERRY HOXIE 9 (Brother of George and Charles, above) was born in Portland, Oregon in 1890, present address is unknown. He married Mary Jane Fleege, who is at present operating a beauty shop in Reno, Nevada.  
Child, data from Nevada vital records;  
i. JACK CHARLES, b. 16 Sept. 1931, Reno, Nevada.

TENTH GENERATION FAMILIES,  
ELEVENTH GENERATION CHILDREN.

743. CLEO R. G. HOXIE 10 (Son of Thomas 9, see 653) was born in Gratiot Co., Mich. 19 Aug. 1898, lives in Lansing, Mich. He married, first, Gladys Ethel Tree; second, Kathleen Beebe. Children, informant did not state by which wife, born in Ingham County, Michigan;  
i. THOMAS MILES, b. 2 Sept. 1918.  
ii. CAMERON CLEO, b. 5 Aug. 1920.  
iii. HERBERT EMERSON, b. 23 Dec. 1923.
744. ARVINE LEWIS HOXIE 10 (Brother of Cleo, above) was born in Gratiot County, Mich. 26 March 1905; he married Goldie Hurst; residence, Lansing, Michigan.  
Children, data by Arvine Hoxie;  
i. FLORENCE JEAN, b. 2 Dec. 1923.  
ii. KENNETH HURST, b. 1 Dec. 1941.
745. THOMAS HENRY HOXIE 10 (Son of Joseph 9, see 654) was born 1904 in Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married Lola Mae McCarn, they live at Elmhall, Michigan. Children, born in Gratiot County, Michigan;  
i. CORAL IRENE, b. 3 Jan. 1934.  
ii. NORMA JOANN, b. 6 March 1938.  
iii. VERNON LEE, b. 27 Jan. 1940.  
iv. SONDR A KAY, b. 9 Feb. 1944.
746. ALBERT MORTON HOXIE 10 (Son of Edward 9, see 672)

- was born 26 May 1887 in Boston, now living in Wollaston, Mass. He married Elsie Weber Pearce in 1908. Children, born in Milton, Mass., data from Mass. vital records;
- i. HELEN, b. 28 July 1909.
  780. ii. ELWOOD ALBERT, b. 15 May 1913.
747. WILLIAM CHIPMAN HOXIE 10 (Brother of Albert, above) was born 28 June 1893 at Quincy, Mass., now living there. He married Josephine B. Rogers. Children, born Milton, Mass., data from Massachusetts vital records;
- i. PRISCILLA ROGERS, b. 9 May 1923.
  - ii. DOROTHY CHIPMAN, b. 18 May 1925.
748. EARL ALFRED HOXIE 10 (Son of Charles 9, see 674) was born 14 July 1893 in Boston, now living in Schenectady, N. Y., where he is an Electrical Engineer for General Electric. He married Virginia Clark. Children, born Schenectady, N. Y., data from New York vital records;
- i. VIRGINIA MARY, b. 1 Dec. 1917.
  - ii. HELEN JENNIE, b. 31 Aug. 1920.
749. NORMAN CHARLES HOXIE 10 (Son of John 9, see 675) was born at Brockton, Mass. 20 Aug. 1898, now living in California, possibly in the Bay area. He married Margaret Celestia Grover, who was born at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. in 1900. He is a telegrapher. Children, data from California records;
- i. JANE GROVER, b. 5 June 1929 San Francisco.
  - ii. LOIS DOROTHY, b. 6 Dec. 1933 at Mill Valley.
750. HAROLD ELLSWORTH HOXIE 10 (Son of Ernest 9, see 676) was born 24 May 1907 at Boston, now living at Port Jefferson, N. Y. He married, first, Beatrice M. Kurdt, daughter of Henry and Johanna (Behuken) Kurdt. She died 15 Jan. 1939 and he married second, Marie E. Leschorn. Children, born at Port Jefferson, N. Y., data from New York vital records;
- i. JANET LEO, b. 28 March 1934.
  - ii. AUDREY MAE, b. 28 Dec. 1935.
  - iii. ANNETTE MARIE, b. 15 Aug. 1940.

- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2 Jan. 1942.
  - v. LUCILLE DALE, b. 17 April 1945.
751. WILLIAM EVERETT HOXIE 10 (Brother of Harold, above) was born 9 May 1909 in Boston, lives at Quincy, Mass., where he is a printer by trade. He married Alice K. Malone. Children, data from Massachusetts vital records;
- i. WILLIAM MALONE, b. 29 Jan. 1933 at Quincy.
  - ii. RICHARD JOHN, b. 4 March 1934 at Quincy.
752. THOMAS MITCHELL HOXIE, JR. 10 (Son of Thomas 9, see 678) was born in 1913 at Electra, Texas; was living in Los Angeles in 1943 but probably moved since to Arizona. He married Naomi Evelyn Adams. He is a contractor. Children, born in Los Angeles, from California vital records;
- i. THOMAS MITCHELL, b. 6 Nov. 1941.
  - ii. PAMELA SUE, b. 10 Sept. 1943.
753. HOWARD ANTHONY HOXIE 10 (Son of Ira 9, see 680) was born 24 April 1894, probably at Sunderland, Mass., living now in Springfield, Mass., where he is a Station Agent for the Boston and Maine Railroad. He married Dora, surname not stated, in 1919. Served 19 months in France in the first World War. Children, born Northfield, Mass.;
- i. MARGARET MAY, b. 25 March 1920, m. Delmore Roberts.
  - ii. CATHERINE SARAH, b. 30 Nov. 1930.
754. WILBUR JAMES HOXIE 10 (Son of Bert 9, see 692) was born 19 Dec. 1920 in Dane County, Wisconsin, now living in Madison. He married Mildred June Ziel, 9 March 1943. Now instructor in Spanish and Portuguese at University of Wisconsin. He saw service on both the European and Pacific theatres during the late World War. Children, born Madison, Wisc.;
- i. ROBERTA ELIZABETH, b. 31 March 1945.
  - ii. CYNTHIA CLAIRE, b. 11 Oct. 1946.
755. FELDON F. HOXIE 10 (Son of Richard 9, see 694) was born at Milo, Maine 16 Feb. 1907, is living at Milo now. He mar-



- ried Mary Ella Bradshaw, 27 Oct. 1928, daughter of John and Ethel (Richards) Bradshaw. Children, from Maine records;
- i. MURIEL ARLENE, b. 1 Aug. 1929 at Milo.
  - ii. BETTY ESTELLE, b. 24 Feb. 1933 at Milo.
  - iii. CHARLOTTE NADEAU, b. 14 Oct. 1935 at Browns-ville.
756. WILLIAM ERWIN HOXIE 10 (Brother of Feldon, above) was born 14 Sept. 1910 at Orneville, Maine, now living at Milo, Me. He married Margaret Jennie Dunham, 27 Jan. 1940, daughter of Edmund and Annie (McIntyre) Dunham. Children, born at Milo, Maine;
- i. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. 17 Dec. 1942.
  - ii. LINDA MARGARET, b. 3 July 1945.
757. SYLVANUS HERSEY HOXIE 10 (Brother of Feldon and William, above) was born 10 Oct. 1919 at Orneville, Maine, living 1947 at Derby, Maine. He married Georgia Elizabeth Dickson, 17 Aug. 1940, daughter of Lawson and Elizabeth (Crooks) Dickson. Children, born at Milo, Maine;
- i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 19 Sept. 1941.
  - ii. GERALD DAVID, b. 13 May 1944.
758. FRANK LOWELL HOXSIE 10 (Son of Henry 9, see 706) was born 27 Aug. 1893 in Richmond, R. I. He married Lena Gertrude Dodd, 18 Sept. 1922, she died in 1946. They had one son;
- i. LOWELL DODD, b. 28 Aug. 1923 in Providence, enlisted in the Navy in 1942, missing since 25 Sept. 1943, when mine layer "Skill" went down in Gulf of Salerno.
759. EDWIN JAMES HOXSIE 10 (Brother of Frank, above) was born 2 Oct. 1895 in Exeter, R. I., now living in West Greenwich, R. I., where he has a farm. He married Annie P. Verrier. He has served as State Senator from West Greenwich. Children, born West Greenwich, R. I.;
- i. EDWIN JAMES, b. 2 April 1922, m. Wanda Stasiowski.
  - ii. MARION S., b. 20 Nov. 1924.

760. ALLEN E. HOXSIE 10 (Brother of Frank and Edwin, above) was born about 1897 in Rhode Island, he married Catherine Howard. Children, born Fall River, Mass.;
- i. MARILYN MILDRED, b. 1925, m. Willard L. Boyle.
  - ii. KENNETH A., b. 1921, killed in action in Africa, 1943.
  - iii. LYNWOOD F., b. 1921, twin of Kenneth, m. Mary Bernadette Black. He served three years with the U. S. Army 8th Air Force, flying over 35,000 miles over Germany as bombardier. Now on faculty of Moses Brown School.
761. HENRY CLAY HOXSIE, JR. 10 (Brother of Frank, Edwin and Allen, above) was born 10 June 1899 in Exeter, R. I., now living in West Greenwich, being State Senator from that town to the Rhode Island Senate. He married Laura Ada Joslin, daughter of Russell and Hannah (Whirford) Joslin. Children, list may not be complete, from R. I. records;
- i. OLIVE IDA, b. 11 Sept. 1923.
  - ii. MERTIBEL LEONA, married Harold F. Koski.
762. JAMES HOXIE 10 (Son of Joseph 9, see 710) was born at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 4 Sept. 1904, now living at Newark, N. J., where he works for Dupont Co. He married Almeda Rowlands. Children, data courtesy of Mrs. Estella Wertz:
- i. RUTH ELLA, b. about 1942.
  - ii. JAMES ROWLANDS, b. about 1944.
763. WILLIAM HOXIE 10 (Son of Warren 9, see 711) was born 2 Oct. 1862, probably in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., was living in 1941 in Traverse City, Michigan. He married Edith Weller, 19 Dec. 1894. Children, born in or near Traverse City, Michigan;
781. i. DOUGLAS WILLIAM, b. 20 April 1897, m. Ila E. Dalzell.
  - ii. WALLACE WARREN, b. about 1900, m. Gertrude Newman, they live near Maple City, Mich.
  - iii. GLEN, said to live near Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
764. ELMER ELLSWORTH HOXIE 10 (Brother of William, above) was born in 1866 in Grand Traverse Co., Mich., was

- living in 1942 with his daughter, Inez Hammontice, near Charlevoix, Mich. He married Adelia Totten, 23 Nov. 1892. Children;
- i. INEZ, m. a Hammontice.
  - ii. CLARABEL, also m. a Hammontice.
782. iii. ARCHIE G. (Dick), m. Julia Rockwell.
765. MC DONALD HOXIE 10 (Brother of William and Elmer, above) was born about 1868 in Grand Traverse County, Mich., was living in 1941 on R.F.D. 2, Cedar, Michigan. He married Nellie May Weller. Children, born Leelanau Co., Mich.;
- i. HAZEL.
  - ii. GLADYS M., b. 4 July 1901.
783. iii. WARREN HARLAND, b. 4 Feb. 1904, m. Alice Witkop.
766. DELBERT ALANSON HOXIE 10 (Son of William 9, see 712) was born 5 May 1879 in Benzie County, Mich., died 10 Oct. 1934 at Colville, Washington. He married first, 10 Sept. 1901, Mary Margery Tompkins, daughter of Cameron and Anna (Russell) Tompkins. She died in April 1914 and in 1916 he married Sadie Dearduff. He was a logger a large part of his life, at the time of his death was a partner with his brother Stephen D. Hoxie in a sawmill and logging operation near Boyds, Wash. Children, first two born in Michigan, last three in Washington;
784. i. LESLIE RAY, b. 29 April 1903, m. Ida Hulme.
  785. ii. ELTON ERNEST, b. 1 July 1905, m. Florence Walters.
  - iii. WALLACE CAMERON, b. 19 April 1909, single.
786. iv. VERNON ESBOND, b. 18 May 1917, m. Evelyn Streit.
- v. DELENA LOVINA, b. 8 Sept. 1918, m. first Henry Peterson, second, Howard Highdigger, res. Colville, Wash.
767. WILLIAM ALANDON HOXIE 10 (Brother of Delbert, above) was born 9 July 1889 in Benzie County, Mich., now living in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he works as telegrapher. He

- married Ernell Laverne Johnson. Children, data from Wm. Hoxie;
- i. MARJORIE ERNELL, b. 9 Oct. 1916, m. Thurston Camp.
  - ii. EVA DAWNITA, m. Marion Francis Bunnell.
768. LESLIE ALPHONSUS HOXIE 10 (Son of Henry 9, see 714) was born 20 May 1886 in Grand Traverse Co., Mich., at present Captain with home base in San Francisco. He married Fern Smith, 15 Feb. 1912, they have since parted and she lives in Bay City, Mich. Leslie A. Hoxie served during the late war as Captain in the Army Transport Service, he had the honor of commanding the second ship in line in the landing at Tokyo following the Japanese surrender. Children, born Traverse City, Michigan;
787. i. RONALD SMITH, b. 9 Feb. 1914, m. Emily Mary Anna Wilson.
  - ii. LESLIE PAUL, b. 7 Feb. 1917.
  - iii. DAVID KEITH, b. 22 July 1923.
769. LYNNE JOHN HOXIE 10 (Brother of Leslie, above) was born in Antrim Co., Mich. 6 Aug. 1895, now living in Traverse City, Mich. He married, 8 Aug. 1919, Nellie Frances Hill. He served in the Navy during the first World War, is now operating boats for fishing excursions on Lake Michigan. Children, born Traverse City, Michigan;
788. i. VERNON WAYNE, b. 27 May 1920, m. Gladys Haselbring.
  - ii. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. 23 April 1924, m. Edward Moyes.
770. CLARK MARTIN HOXIE 10 (Son of George 9, see 715) was born in Ionia Co., Mich. 18 Oct. 1898. He married Mildred Irene Johnson. Children, from Michigan vital records;
- i. RICHARD CARLTON, b. 22 Dec. 1923, Ionia Co.
  - ii. BETTY ELOUISE, b. 30 June 1920, Kent County.
771. HAROLD FRED HOXIE 10 (Brother of Clark, above) was born in Ionia Co., Mich. 24 April 1904. He married Evelyn

- Peck. Children, data from Michigan vital records;
- i. PEGGY LOU, b. 23 Oct. 1931, Ionia Co.
  - ii. GERALD EUGENE, b. 19 June 1933, Ionia Co.
  - iii. LAWRENCE FAY, b. 31 March 1937, Montcalm Co.
772. HOWARD WINFIELD HOXIE 10 (Brother of Clark and Harold, above) was born 23 Sept. 1906 in Ionia Co., Mich., was living in 1947 on an R.F.D. out of Ionia. He married Jessie Mae Castle. Children, data from Michigan vital records;
- i. ALLAN RENNIE, b. 11 Jan. 1929, Ionia Co.
  - ii. LYLE HOWARD, b. 20 Jan. 1931, Kent Co.
  - iii. ANNETTA MARIE, b. 10 Oct. 1932, Ionia Co.
  - iv. GEORGE C., b. 10 Oct. 1934, Ionia Co.
  - v. DONNA JEAN, b. 31 Nov. 1938, Chippewa Co.
773. FREDERICK JOSEPH HOXEY 10 (Son of Joseph 9, see 717) was born in Tuscola Co., Mich. 10 Aug. 1890, now living in or near Detroit. He married Mary Elizabeth Puffer in 1911. Children, Dorothy born in Bay City, Jack in Wayne County, others in Tuscola County, Michigan;
- i. MARY ALELAIDE, b. 4 July 1912, m. Donald B. Walsworth.
  - ii. DOROTHY HELEN, b. 14 May 1916, m. Harry Painter.
  - iii. FREDERICK RACE, b. 25 March 1922, served in 8th Air Force in the European Theatre.
  - iv. HAZEL MAXINE, b. 21 Aug. 1927.
  - v. JACK, b. 7 Jan. 1931.
774. WILLIAM FRENCH HOXEY 10 (Brother of Frederick, above) was born 25 Jan. 1899, probably near Bay City, Mich., now in Veterans Hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he has been since 1930, due to shell shock, family is at Battle Creek. As indicated above, he is a veteran of the first World War. He married Ethel Rossman in 1920. Children, born Bay Co., Mich.;
- i. BENJAMIN ADDIS, b. 25 July 1922, lately in U. S. Army.
  - ii. CHARLOTTE SUE, b. 15 Sept. 1923.

- iii. ROY DOUGLAS, b. 4 March 1925, served in late war.
  - iv. WANDA SUE, b. 19 Dec. 1926, m. Joseph Toth.
  - v. BONNIE JEAN, b. 11 May 1928.
  - vi. MARGIE ANN, b. 3 June 1930.
775. JOSEPH HENRY HOXEY 10 (Brother of Frederick and William, above) was born 3 June 1901 in Midland Co., Mich., now living in Detroit, Mich. He married Cecilia E. Lewicki. Children, born Bay City, Michigan;
- i. DOLORES MAE, b. 25 April 1923, m. Benjamin Patterson.
  - ii. CARMELITA ANN, b. 28 Dec. 1924.
776. ROY CLIFTON HOXIE 10 (Brother of Frederick, William and Joseph, above) was born 14 July 1907 in Midland Co., Mich., now living in Bay City. He married Margaret Gibson. One son;
- i. ROY CLIFTON, JR., b. 7 Oct. 1926, served three years in the Pacific area in the 11th Airborne Division.
777. CLIFFORD SHELDON HOXIE 10 (Son of Albert 9, see 718) was born 30 April 1894 in Fergus Falls, Minn., now living in Berkeley, California, where he is Business Manager of the California School for the Deaf, at Berkeley. He married Myrtle Luella Champlin, they moved to California in 1928. Children, born in Faribault, Minnesota;
- i. ELAINE MILDRED, b. 1 Feb. 1918, m. Edward Thomas Zollner.
  - ii. JAMES ALBERT, b. 1 April 1922.
778. WILLIAM MAXWELL HOXSEY 10 (Son of Thomas 9, see 725) was born 1918 in Oakland, California, where he now lives. He married Ella C. Morton. He served five years in the Army Engineers. We have record of one son, born in Oakland;
- i. CLIFFORD MAXWELL, b. 8 July 1939.
779. GEORGE GORDON HOXSIE 10 (Son of George 9, see 740) was born 5 Jan. 1918 at Magna, Utah; he married Anna Marie Festner. He was educated at the University of Utah

and at Columbia University, is now an Attorney, residence, San Diego, Calif. Children, born Salt Lake City, Utah;

- i. ANNIE LAURIE, b. 20 Dec. 1942.
- ii. GEORGE GORDON, b. 20 July 1944.
- iii. CARL MICHAEL, b. 11 Oct. 1946.

ELEVENTH GENERATION FAMILIES,  
TWELFTH GENERATION CHILDREN

780. ELWOOD A. HOXIE 11 (Son of Albert 10, see 746) was born 15 May 1913 at Milton, Mass., now res. Hingham, Mass. He married Priscilla Nickerson. Child, from Mass. V. R.;
  - i. GAIL BAXTER, b. 22 Feb. 1941 at Quincy.
781. DOUGLAS WILLIAM HOXIE 11 (Son of William 10, see 763) was born 20 April 1897 in Leelanau Co., Mich., present address probably Traverse City. He married Ila Evelyn Daltzell. Children, born Grand Traverse County, Michigan;
  - i. EUGENE LAWTON, b. 10 May 1926.
  - ii. FRANCIS DONALD, b. 4 June 1928.
  - iii. IRIS ARLENE, b. 9 Sept. 1929.
  - iv. RICHARD DOUGLAS, b. 19 April 1931.
  - v. JOANNE, b. 2 July 1933.
782. ARCHIE G. (DICK) HOXIE 11 (Son of Elmer 10, see 764) was born in the Traverse Bay region in Michigan, died in Traverse City about 1928. He married Julie Rockwell. Children, born Grand Traverse County, Michigan;
  - i. WALLACE ELMER, b. 24 Sept. 1917.
  - ii. LUCILE MARGARET, b. 14 Sept. 1921.
  - iii. MARIE ADELINE, b. 10 Aug. 1919.
  - iv. DOROTHY M., b. 27 Aug. 1924.
783. WARREN HOWLAND HOXIE 11 (Son of McDonald 10, see 765) was born 4 Feb. 1904 in Leelanau Co., Mich. He married Alice Margaret Witkop. Children, from Michigan vital records;
  - i. JACK EUGENE, b. 25 Nov. 1925 in Leelanau Co.
  - ii. BILLIE WARREN, b. 17 May 1928 in Grand Traverse Co.

784. LESLIE RAY HOXIE 11 (Son of Delbert 10, see 766) was born in Traverse City, Michigan 29 April 1903, now living at Ukiah, Oregon; partner and logging manager in Brown-Hoxie Lumber Co. He married first, Ida Hulme, in 1926, daughter of Thomas and Maude (Morgan) Hulme.. They divorced in 1934. On 30 Oct. 1940, he married Henrietta E. Zachow, daughter of Edward and Frona (Tift) Zachow. L. R. Hoxie is the writer of this Genealogy, hobbies are amateur photography and the collection of genealogical data. Children, first born at Colville, Wash., second at Tacoma, Wash., last two in Pendleton, Oregon;
- i. WILLIAM FLOYD, b. 31 Jan. 1927, m. Dolores Sherman. Works for Brown-Hoxie Lumber Co., served in Okinawa in U. S. Army of Occupation.
  - ii. EUGENE RAY, b. 20 March 1929, m. Jacqueline Morris. Living in Seattle, Wash., attending U. of Washington.
  - iii. FRONA RUTH, b. 12 Oct. 1943.
  - iv. BEVERLEY ANN, b. 1 Feb. 1946.
785. ELTON ERNEST HOXIE 11 (Brother of Leslie, above) was born at Grawn, Mich. 1 July 1905, now living in Ukiah, Oregon, where he is employed by Brown-Hoxie Lumber Co. He married first, Florence Walters, of Elma, Washington. They divorced and he married second, in 1942, Alice Myers. He worked during the War at Fort Lewis Ordnance Depot, near Tacoma. Children, first born in Colville, others in Tacoma, Wash.;
- i. DALLAS ERMAN, b. 30 Nov. 1924, single, served in Navy.
  - ii. ROBERT WALTER, b. 20 April 1926, m. Ferol Helen Edwards. Living in Seattle, Wash. Served in Navy.
  - iii. ROSE MARY, b. 5 Feb. 1943.
786. VERNON ESBOND HOXIE 11 (Brother of Leslie and Elton, above) was born 18 May 1917 at Orin, Washington, is living now in Colville, Wash., where he is employed as tractor operator by the Stevens County road department. He married



- Evelyn Streit, daughter of Rudolph Streit, of Colville. Children, born in Colville, Washington;
- i. ROBERT WARREN, b. 22 Sept. 1936.
  - ii. PATRICIA ANN, b. 2 Feb. 1938.
787. RONALD SMITH HOXIE 11 (Son of Leslie 10, see 768) was born 9 Feb. 1914 in Traverse City, Michigan, now living in Manistee, Michigan. He married Emily Mary Anna Wilson. He served in the Navy during the recent war. Child, born in Minneapolis, Minnesota;
- i. PATRICK LESLIE, b. 1 Dec. 1943.
788. VERNON WAYNE HOXIE 11 (Son of Lynne 10, see 769) was born 27 May 1920 in Traverse City, Michigan, now living in Detroit, Mich. He married Gladys M. Hasselbring. Children, born in Detroit, Michigan;
- i. MARIE LILLIAN, b. 1 Aug. 1944.
  - ii. LESLIE JOHN, b. 3 March 1947.

#### SOME UNPLACED HOXIE LINES

- 789-1. JOSHUA B. HOXIE, born at Stamford, N. Y. 13 Oct. 1831, died at Sharon, Conn. 30 Sept. 1884. Was thought to be son of John Hoxie, No. 250, but further data seems to indicate that he was more likely a son of a brother of John's, name unknown. Both families lived at Stamford, Dutchess Co., New York. Dutchess Co. records name John's children as Hannah Louisa, John Reed, Joshua Bill, Mary Elizabeth and Rachel Hoxie. Family records name Joshua's brothers and sisters as William, Sarah, Phoebe, Emeline, Martha. Sarah Hoxie married a Middlebrooks, a grandson, Charles A. Templeton, is an ex-Governor of Connecticut. Joshua Hoxie married Delia E. Davis in 1860. He was a wagon maker by trade, served during the Civil War in the 13th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.
- Children, born in Sharon, Conn.;
- i. SARAH, b. 10 June 1861, m. Eugene Cooper.
  2. ii. HENRY, b. 1863.
  - iii. KATE E., b. 21 Dec. 1865, m. Varrance J. Whiting.

- iv. BERTHA, b. 1869, m. Leon W. Callender. This data given me by a daughter, Mrs. Ruth C. Kelsey.
  - 3. v. ROBERT, b. 1873, m. Jennie Maramble.
  - vi. CLARA, b. 1875, m. George W. Ward.
  - vii. MABEL, m. Warren Peck.
  - 4. viii. ERNEST, m. Martha Davies.
- 789-2. HENRY HOXIE was born in 1863. We have only meager information about this family. Children were;
- i. WILLIAM.
  - ii. FLORENCE, m. George Nash.
  - iii. EUGENE, wife's name Carrie E.
  - iv. FRANK, now deceased.
  - v. EDWARD.
  - vi. FREDERICK, twin of Edward.
  - vii. CHESTERFIELD, b. 1907, m. Bertha Phippeney. Children are Robert b. 1929, Shirley b. 1934, Florence b. 1936.
- 789-3. ROBERT HOXIE, born in 1873, married Jennie Maramble. Children are;
- i. RALPH S. M., b. about 1908, m. Eleanor Petitjean. Their children are Audrey M. b. 1944 and Stewart A. b. 1946. Ralph served in World War II, lives in Southbury, Conn.
  - ii. REAM C., b. about 1920.
- 789-4. ERNEST HOXIE married Martha Davies. Both are now deceased. They had one son;
- i. JOSHUA THOMAS, b. 1901, said to be married and living somewhere in Massachusetts.
- 790-1. WILLIAM HOXIE and his wife Tabitha lived in Vicksburg, Mississippi in 1866, they were the parents of:
- 790-2. WILLIAM MAGRUDER HOXIE, born 26 Nov. 1866 in Vicksburg, Miss., now in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He married Nettie C. Easley. He has been by occupation a printer, auditor, hotel manager and linotype operator. Children, birthplace not given but possibly Vicksburg, Mississippi;

- i. ELMER JOHN, World War veteran, since deceased.
  - ii. WILLIAM M., JR., hotel manager, also deceased.
  - iii. TED MARTIN, served in the late war, now married and an accountant and auditor in Chicago.
  - iv. ETHEL LEONORA, secretary.
  - v. ALNITA IRENE, ex-ray technician.
- 791-1. JAMES B. HOXIE was born at Erie, Penna. in April 1855, died in 1922 at Rackford, Illinois. He had sisters named Mary Ormsby and Lillian Picken. He married Mary Martin at Topeka, Kansas in 1884, they lived for several years in Emporia, Kansas, where three children were born, then moved to Rockford, Ill., where Lillian was born. James Hoxie also had a brother Lou Hoxie. A daughter Ella is a missionary, as is Lillian Picken. It is recalled by some of the family that James Hoxie's mother was called Charity Hoxie.
- i. LOU J., b. 1885, m. Adolph Torgerson.
  - ii. MAY F., b. 1887, died in 1914.
2. iii. FRANK E., b. 1890, m. Hannah Carlson.
- iv. LILLIAN O., b. 1896, m. C. Earl Andrews.
- 791-2. FRANK E. HOXIE was born at Emporia, Kansas in 1890, died 1941 at Rockford, Illinois. He married Hannah Carlson there on 28 April 1916. Children, born Rockford, Illinois;
- i. JAMES E., b. Oct. 1919, m. Ruth Westmoreland in 1943 at Santa Maria, California, now living in Rockford. He served over four years in the Army during the late war. A daughter, Mary Ruth, was born in Oct. 1946.
  - ii. RICHARD T., b. May 1924, m. Jean Ann Martin, June 1948 in Rockford, Illinois. He served three years in the Army during the late war and received five battle stars and the purple heart for wounds received in France.
- 792-1. LYMAN HOXSIE was born in 1796 or 1797, birthplace given in N. Y. records as in that State, was living 1870 at Colden, Erie Co., N. Y. He married Betsey Mehunn, born in Vermont. Children mentioned in Census and vital records;
- i. DAVID, b. about 1826, m. and had two daughters

named in census of 1870 as Hullet and Emma. He died in 1887.

- ii. LYDIA, b. 1828, died single at Colden in 1890.
- iii. JONATHAN WILLIAM, b. about 1832, m. Sally C. Pierce. He died at Colden, N. Y. in 1903. A daughter Ellen was born about 1861. Lyman Hoxsie and his sons were farmers. We have no record of any sons to carry on the name.

793-1. HIRAM HOXIE, a botanic physician, said to have come to America from Scotland at the age of 23 and settled in Ash-tabula County, Ohio. From a study of family names, etc., the writer is inclined to believe that Hiram Hoxie is of the Joseph 2 line, related to John Hoxie, No. 135 in this volume. There have been several cases where an ancestor was thought to have been born in England or Scotland, further research has invariably proven that they were born in Ameica. Hiram Hoxie married Eunice Bissell, in 1855 he went to California where he died in 1857. They had one child;

- 2. i. JOSEPH, b. 4 April 1839, m. Mariah Cecilia Rust.

793-2. JOSEPH HOXIE was born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio in 1839, he was a physician, moved to Oceania Co., Mich. about 1860, lived in Iowa a few years, in 1869 settled in Washington County, Kansas, lived after 1883 in Hollenburg, Kansas. He married three times, first to Mariah Cecilia Rust, second to Matilda Quick, third to Hettie Graham. Children, five by first wife, three by second, one by the third;

- i. LOREN.
- ii. MILO.
- 3. iii. FRANK MORSE, b. 1864, m. Daisy Teachout.
- iv. JOSEPH.
- v. BIRDIE.
- vi. WILLIAM, res. Arvada, Colorado.
- 4. vii. CRAWFORD, m. Lizzie Roselia Dempsey.
- 5. viii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 10 Dec. 1880, m. Sophia Schuette.
- ix. EUNICE.

- 793-3. FRANK MORSE HOXIE was born in 1864, now living in Imogene, Iowa. He married Daisy Mary Teachout, daughter of James and Mary (Tompkins) Teachout. Children, first three born in Lincoln, Nebraska, last three in Imogene, Iowa;
- i. FRANK M., JR., b. 10 Oct. 1897, m. Carrie Kent, now living in Shenandoah, Iowa. Two sons, Maurice Hoxie, b. 30 April 1926, Wayne Hoxie, b. 29 June 1930.
  - ii. JAMES H., b. 10 April 1900, m. Myrtle G. Pierce. No children, they live in Boise, Idaho.
  - iii. MARY LOUISE, b. 15 Sept. 1902, m. Clifford Allely.
  - iv. RALPH LOWELL, b. 22 Oct. 1904, m. Helen Tillbury. Res. Sidney, Iowa. Children are LaCasta Hoxie, b. 30 Oct. 1932, Teddy R. Hoxie, b. 26 Aug. 1934, and Sally Ann Hoxie, b. 18 May 1941.
  - v. CAROLINE LUCILE, b. 25 Sept. 1907, m. Glenn Carlson.
- 793-4. CRAWFORD HOXIE married Lizzie Roselia Dempsey. The records below are from Idaho vital statistics;
- i. VERA ISABELLA, b. 20 Feb. 1919 at Riggins, Idaho.
  - ii. DORA MAE, b. 10 Jan. 1923 at Pollock, Idaho.
- 793-5. GEORGE EDWARD HOXIE was born 10 Dec. 1880 at Hollenburg, Kansas, now living at Breckinridge, Colorado. He married Sophia Mary Schuette, who was born 9 Sept. 1887. Children, first and third born in Nebraska, Edward in Wyoming;
- i. THELMA MAY, b. 29 July 1910, m. Leo Deuel.
  - ii. EDWARD GEORGE, b. 11 June 1918, m. Doris Long, they have a son, Edward Ben Hoxie, b. 9 May 1940, Lusk, Wyo.
  - iii. JOHN MARK LEONARD, b. 12 Aug. 1921, m. Dorothy Lucille Sims. He served as a Marine in the late war. Children are John Mark Hoxie, b. 10 Feb. 1939 in Upton, Wyo., Patricia Lee Hoxie, b. 21 Aug. 1943 at Ryan Park, Wyo.
794. WARREN BURT HOXIE, son of Daniel Hoxie, was born 30 July 1866 in Berlin, Wisconsin, died at Nyssa, Oregon 17

May 1941. It is possible that Daniel Hoxie was a son of Job and Ann Hoxie. A son Daniel was born about 1843 and no further mention of him is made in Michigan records. Warren B. Hoxie married Lulu L. Thompson and settled at Nyssa, Oregon, was one of the founders of that town. Children, born Nyssa, Ore.;

- i. DEWEY BURT, b. 1898, m. Doris, res. Pendleton, Oregon. A daughter, Donna Fay, m. Ernest Sieforth; a son Jack Hoxie now attending Oregon State College.
- ii. HERBERT GIFFORD, lives near Colville, Wash.
- iii. HAROLD CHESTER, twin of Herbert, also near Colville.
- iv. LLOYD EUGENE, a farmer near Salem, Oregon.
- v. HELEN ALBERTA, m. Paul Wilson, res. Baker, Ore.
- vi. CLESTON CHARLES, proprietor of Holland Bakery, Salem.

795-1. ALEXANDRIA HOXIE, a farmer by occupation, was born about 1814 in New York, died 1867 in Lawrence, Van Bur-en Co., Mich. It is said that he came to Adrian, Mich. in 1836 with three brothers, one moved to Traverse City, on to Ithaca, another stayed in Adrian. This would seem to indicate a relationship to Leonard and Ezra Hoxsie, see 158 and 159. However, we lack positive proof of such kinship, if any. Alexandria Hoxie married Jan VanAlystine, probably in New York. Children, born Adrian, Michigan;

- i. ORVILLE D., b. about 1840, killed in Civil War.
2. ii. BRYON A., b. Dec. 1852, m. Stella I. Olds.  
iii. BESSIE, died about 1910 at Lawrence, Mich.

795-2. BYRON A. HOXIE, born Dec. 1852, died 14 March 1928 at Grand Rapids. He was a drug store proprietor. He married Stella I. Olds 26 Sept. 1888. They had two sons;

- i. ORVILLE DIESTA, b. 15 March 1890, m. Edith Velte. He lives in Grand Rapids, where the family own and operate a chain of drug stores. Children are Mar-jorie Y. Hoxie, b. 19 March 1919, Dorothy V., b. 6 Nov. 1920.

- ii. CLARENCE LAVERNE, b. 10 May 1893, m. Edna Donahue. They have two sons, Thomas Byron, b. 4 Nov. 1920, a graduate of West Point, Orville D., b. 10 May 1926, recently of the U. S. Navy. Thomas B. Hoxie was a Captain in the Air Corps, he married Shirley Peters.
- 796-1. JACOB HOXIE was born about 1835 in Michigan. Parentage is unknown but evidence we have indicates relationship to the Hoxie families of Hillsdale County, Michigan. See numbers 66, 146 and 147. It is the writer's belief that Jacob Hoxie is a son of either William or Leonard Vincent Hoxsie. Jacob Hoxie served in the 20th Iowa Infantry in the Civil War, home address given as Vinton, Iowa. It appears that he married twice, his first wife was Bridget Anne, his second, Sarah. The first marriage ended in divorce, he and his second wife lived in or near Sioux City. The list of children below is probably incomplete;
- i. SHERMAN. A Sherman Hoxie, age 73, lived in Santa Cruz, California in 1946, had lived 22 years in California.
  - ii. MAYME, m. Harvey Forsythe.
  - iii. DAISY, m. Ole Peterson, res. Vinton, Iowa.
  - iv. MAUDE, now Mrs. Funk.
2. v. JOHN WILLIS GRANT, m. Delsina Robbins.
- vi. BYRON, probably a son, b. about 1872.
- 796-2. JOHN WILLIS GRANT HOXIE married Delsina Robbins, they lived at Vinton, Iowa. He died in 1917, she in 1910. Children, born at Vinton, Iowa;
- i. HERMAN LLOYD, b. 22 Dec. 1893, m. and his widow now lives at Pella, Iowa.
  - ii. IDA MAE, b. 27 March 1896, m. Edward F. King.
3. iii. ROY LEE, b. 12 Sept. 1898, m. Mildred Cronk.
- 796-3. ROY LEE HOXIE was born 12 Sept. 1898 at Vinton, Iowa, now living at Cushing, Oklahoma. He married first, Mildred Cronk, divorced in 1936, he then married Dorothy Mae Belt. He was a letter carrier out of the Des Moines postoffice

for about ten years. Children, born in Des Moines, Iowa;

- i. DOROTHY M., b. 12 June 1923, m. Duane Manning.
- ii. ROBERT LE ROY, b. 25 June 1927, now res. Sac. Co., Iowa.

797. CHRISTOPHER HOXSIE and his wife Huldah lived at least from 1804 to 1817 in Voluntown, Conn. The following birth records are from the Voluntown vital records;

- i. OLIVE, b. 15 Jan. 1804, m. Martin Kimpton.
- ii. ARTEMUS, b. 6 Aug. 1805.
- iii. CYRENA, b. 2 Feb. 1808, m. Henry Scholtz.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 30 Nov. 1809.
- v. HULDAH, b. 22 May 1811.
- vi. PHEBE J. TILLINGHAST, b. 2 July 1813.
- vii. MARY, b. 2 July 1815, probably m. Andrew B. Latham.
- viii. CHARLOTY, b. 9 March 1817, m. Rufus Fuller.

798-1. FREDERICK HOXIE and Alice Hadway, given in Michigan vital records as parents of George Frederick Hoxie, below. His birthplace is given as London, England, 4 April 1850. As the surname Hoxie is not listed in any English compilations and considering the fact that one Frederick Hoxie (see No. 103) was in the Detroit area as early as 1817, the writer is of the opinion that the Frederick Hoxie who married Alice Hadway is of this family line.

798-2. GEORGE FREDERICK HOXIE (see above) was born 4 April 1850, died at Detroit 12 Aug. 1920. In the death record, his birthplace is given as London, England. Inasmuch as the writer has not been able to contact any member of this line, he is listing below just what records he has on file.

3. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. 5 April 1884, of George and Louise Elizabeth.

4. EDWIN, b. 19 June 1887, of George and Louise Elizabeth.

5. HENRY MADISON, b. 24 Aug. 1890, of George and Louise E.

Above are Wayne County records. All live in or near Detroit.

3. Herbert William Hoxie married Louise Kilcoine.



Herbert William, Jr., born 28 Dec. 1905.

Herbert Hoxie of Detroit married Emma Clessen, possibly  
a second marriage of the same Herbert noted above.

GILBERT LAWRENCE, b. 28 Oct. 1921, of Herbert and  
Emma.

BERNICE EVELYN, b. 7 May 1924, of Herbert and Emma.

4. Edwin Hoxie married Diana Wetchen.

6. LYMAN MARVIN, b. 31 Jan. 1913, of Edwin and Diana.

EDNA SOPHIA, b. 21 Feb. 1915, of Edwin and Diana.

ESTHER MARIE, b. 21 Dec. 1916, of Edwin and Diana.

5. Henry Madison Hoxie married Hattie Jane Boyer.

DOROTHY LOUISE, b. 16 March 1912, of Henry and  
Hattie.

HELEN, b. 21 June 1914, of Henry and Hattie.

MILDRED ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1919, of Henry and  
Hattie.

6. Lyman Marvin Hoxie married Edna Mary Buska.

JOANNE EVA, b. 10 March 1939, of Lyman and Edna.

LOVELEI ANN, b. 6 Aug. 1941, of Lyman and Edna.

SANDRA LEE, b. 2 April 1943, of Lyman and Edna.

Records are all of Wayne County except last two children  
of Lyman and Edna Hoxie, born in Macomb County,  
Michigan.

799. HERBERT JOHN HOXIE, born about 1905 in Detroit, may  
or may not be of the above family line. He married Helen  
Rita Block and their children, born in Wayne Co., Mich.  
are;

i. RONALD JOSEPH, b. 27 May 1934.

ii. GERARD, b. 13 June 1935.

iii. JULIA MARTHA, b. 25 July 1936.

iv. FRANCES, b. 25 Oct. 1937.

v. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. 3 Jan. 1939.

vi. PATRICK, b. 15 Sept. 1940.

vii. HELEN MARY, b. 30 Jan. 1944.

viii. LORETTA, b. 13 April 1945.

800-1. WILLIAM HOXIE was born in Exeter, R. I. in 1787 or 1788.

He lived in the town of Griswold, Connecticut. It seems probable that he was one of the elder grandsons of Capt. John Hoxie (see No. 43) but we have no proof. He married Fannie (or Frances) Clark, was by occupation a farmer. Children, all born in Connecticut;

- i. MARY ANN.
2. ii. JAMES, b. about 1814.
3. iii. WILLIAM C., b. about 1820, m. Mary Ecclestone.
4. iv. HENRY, b. about 1821, m. Polly Burdick.
- v. JARED, b. about 1822, killed in Civil War.
5. vi. AVERY, b. about 1825, m. Hannah Lillibridge.
- vii. DENISON, b. about 1827, moved to Illinois.
- viii. ALLEN, b. about 1829, m. Mary Lovejoy.
- ix. LUCIUS T., b. about 1833, missing in Civil War.
- x. FRANCES, b. about 1836, m. Samuel Carpenter.
- xi. JOHN T., b. about 1838, single, died in Norwich.

800-2. JAMES HOXIE, son of William, above, was married three times. First to Eunice Pitcher in 1837 who brought him a daughter Mary G. Hoxie. She died in 1839 and in 1841 he married her sister, Charlotte Pitcher. We have no record of her death but in 1845 he married Mary Avery, of Plainfield.

800-3. WILLIAM C. HOXIE, son of William and Fannie, above, was born about 1820, died 22 Feb. 1895 in Westerly, R. I. He married Mary C. Ecclestone of Norwich, Conn. 16 Sept. 1844. She died 6 Nov. 1906 at Westerly. Children, five born in Connecticut, last one in Rhode Island;

- i. MARY ANN, b. about 1845.
6. ii. HARVEY, b. 27 Oct. 1848, m. Harriet Ann Albro.
7. iii. SIMON, b. about 1851, m. Lillie A.
- iv. WILLIAM A., b. about 1853.
- v. EMMA J., b. 6 June 1856, died 25 Sept. 1861.
- vi. MARGARET M., b. about 1860.

800-4. HENRY HOXIE, of William and Fannie, born about 1820. He married Polly Burdick 16 Sept. 1847 at Jewett City. Children, b. Conn., does not include some who died young;

- i. MABEL ANNA, b. 29 Oct. 1855, res. Plymouth, Mass.

- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 19 Oct. 1857, m. Elizabeth White. He died in Boston. They had no children.
  - iii. MINNIE CLYDE, b. 25 Dec. 1858, m. Frank H. Caldwell.
- 800-5. AVERY HOXIE, son of William and Fannie, above, was born about 1825 in Griswold, Conn., lived in Westerly, R. I. and Pawcatuck, Conn. Was an innkeeper and proprietor of Dixon House Stable and a raiser of fine horses. He married first, Hannah Lillibridge; second, Mary Douglas Barber. Several children died in infancy, one son lived to manhood;
- i. DENISON EVERETT, b. 24 Aug. 1872, m. Arzelia Lanphear. They had no family.
- 800-6. HARVEY HOXIE, son of William C. and Mary, see 800-3, was born 27 Oct. 1848 in Griswold, Conn., died 7 May 1904 at Westerly, R. I. He married Harriet Ann Albro in 1872. Westerly town records name the following children;
- i. ECA W., b. 25 Sept. 1875, died 26 Nov. 1886.
  - ii. JACQUE HILL, b. 20 Feb. 1879, died 21 March 1936. He m. Anna Eva Brown, no record of any children.
- 800-7. SIMON HOXIE, brother of Harvey, was born about 1851 in Connecticut. Westerly records name one son of Simon and Lillie;
- i. ETHAN I., b. 26 Jan. 1879 in Westerly, R. I.
- 801-1. IRA CHARLES HOXIE evidently came to California during the gold rush. The writer is inclined, by reason of use of the name Ferman given to a son, to believe him to be of the Capt. John Hoxie line. See numbers 43, 111 and 112. He married Mary Ann Grist, daughter of Isaac Grist and Irene Kasson Grist. It is probable that this was a second marriage, as Wesley Hoxie is called a half brother of Ferman. Mary Ann Grist was born 4 June 1855 at Covelo, California, died there 13 Jan. 1932. Children of Ira Hoxie, first by first wife, others by second wife, Mary Ann;
- 2. i. EUGENE WESLEY, b. 22 Oct. 1862, m. Maggie Pollard.

- ii. FERMAN CHARLES, b. 10 July 1877, d. single 1934.
  - 3. iii. MARTIN CORBET, m. Bessie Eunice Cummins.
- 801-2. EUGENE WESLEY HOXIE, b. 22 Oct. 1862 at Covelo, Calif., died 6 Nov. 1943. He was an expert silversmith and a blacksmith. He married Maggie Pollard. Children are;
- i. WILLIAM IRA, b. 26 April 1891 at Covelo, California. Married Vernola Mitchell, no children. Operated a store and service station at Hoxie Corners, N. Mexico for many years, near Raton. Now at Red River, N. M.
  - ii. SARA ALICE, deceased.
  - iii. MAMIE GRACE, m. Charles A. Pina.
  - iv. DORIS AMY.
  - v. MARGIE.
- 801-3. MARTIN CORBET HOXIE, half brother of Eugene Wesley Hoxie, above, was in 1918 a station agent at Shively, Calif., in the redwood region. He married Bessie Eunice Cummins. In 1912, he gave his age as 26. Children, from California vital records;
- i. BERNICE LUCILE, b. 10 Aug. 1910, Covelo, Calif.
  - ii. LYLE WOODWORTH, b. 1 March 1912, at Covelo.
  - iii. MARTIN CORBET, b. 25 April 1915, Dos Rios, Calif.
  - iv. BARBARA EUNICE, b. 27 Oct. 1916, Shively, Calif.
  - v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1918, at Shively.

## INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES BY ENTRY NUMBERS

- HOXSIE, Aaron 317  
 HOXIE, Abel 57, 131  
     Abiathor 339  
     Abner 36, 89, 199, 201  
     Abner S. 296  
     Abraham 30, 87, 190  
     Abraham P. 31  
     Alanson L. 253  
     Alanson W. 713  
     Albert 17, 718  
     Albert B. 371, 556  
     Albert Eugene 307  
     Albert Marion 333  
     Albert Melvin 690  
     Albert Morton 746  
     Albert Clifton 737  
     Albert Nickerson 526,  
         677  
     Albert W. 189  
 HOXSIE, Albert 159  
     Albert T. 457  
 HOXIE, Albertus T. 329  
     Alden B. 554  
     Alexandria 795  
     Alfred 209  
     Alfred E. 355  
     Alfred Henry 536  
 HOXSIE, Alfred M. 400  
 HOXIE, Allan 713  
     Allan De Forest 735  
     Allan K. 324, 152  
     Allan Williams 478  
     Allen 189, 192, 197, 800  
     Allen C. 375  
     Allen D. 203  
     Allen Edward 517  
     Allen Leslie 518  
 HOXSIE, Allen E. 760  
     Allen Nichols 261  
 HOXIE, Almon Ellsworth 284  
     Alonzo C. 327  
 HOXSEY, Anderson P. 427  
 HOXIE, Anson 465  
 HOXSEY, Archibald 247  
 HOXIE, Archie G. 782  
     Arnold 185, 361  
     Arnold Clark 395  
     Arnold Clayton 574  
     Artemus H. 202  
     Arthur Edward 337  
     Arthur S. 182, 557  
     Arthur Samuel 453  
 HOXSIE, Arthur Francis 630  
 HOXIE, Arvin Case 357  
     Arvine Lewis 744  
     Asa 78, 181  
     Asa R. 186, 365  
     Asa Swift 541  
 HOXSIE, Asa Tefft 399, 581  
 HOXSEY, Asa 176  
 HOXIE, Augustus 192  
     Augustus Chapman 241  
     Avery 800  
     Azra B. 543  
     Azra Morrell 544  
 HOXSIE, Barber 225  
     Barnabas 47, 267  
 HOXIE, Barnabas 34, 85, 183, 362  
     Baxter 244  
     Benjamin 27, 292, 227

Benjamin Barnes 144  
 Benjamin Barber 283  
 Benjamin F. 380  
 Benjamin Franklin 143,  
 171  
 Benjamin J. 494  
 Benjamin Kelly 332  
 Benjamin Sargent 374  
 Benjamin Wales 292  
 Benjamin Walter 739  
 HOXSIE, Benjamin 19, 53, 99,  
 222, 236  
 Benjamin Harrison 579  
 Benjamin Irvine 436  
 Benjamin Reynolds 397,  
 579, 706  
 HOXSEY, Benjamin F. 251  
 HOXIE, Bert Silas 692  
 HOXSEY, Bill 108  
 HOXIE, Burton 155  
 Burton K. 157  
 Byron 586  
 Byron A. 795  
 HOXSIE, Byron Rouse 403  
 Caleb B. 401  
 HOXIE, Calvin H. 284, 300  
 Calvin T. 195  
 HOXSIE, Calvin V. 620  
 HOXIE, Carl Henry 547  
 Carl Ormand 691  
 HOXSIE, Carroll Walter 585  
 HOXIE, Cary 311  
 HOXSIE, C. D. 316  
 HOXIE, Charles 204, 358, 376,  
 455, 623  
 Charles A. 201, 443  
 Charles Alfred 674  
 Charles Arthur 355, 391  
 Charles B. 91, 636  
 Charles Bowen 305  
 Charles D. 499  
 Charles DeForest 452  
 Charles Demon 447  
 Charles Denison 143  
 Charles E. 231  
 Charles Edward 358, 387  
 Charles Edwin 378  
 Charles Ellsworth 649  
 Charles Frederick 693,  
 712  
 Charles H. 214, 463, 489  
 Charles Henry 142, 297,  
 321  
 Charles L. 209, 314  
 Charles Orrin 286  
 Charles Oscar 391  
 Charles Ray 508  
 Charles Spencer 705  
 Charles Stewart 511  
 Charles W. 364, 495  
 Charles Wright 348  
 HOXSIE, Charles E. 398  
 Charles Edgar 506  
 Charles Underwood 328  
 Charles W. 317  
 Charles Ward 741  
 HOXSEY, Charles 415  
 Charles Elmer 596  
 Charles Wiggin 428  
 HOXIE, Chesterfield 789  
 Christopher 83, 98  
 Christopher Edward 601  
 HOXSIE, Christopher 797  
 HOXSEY, Christopher C. 422

HOXIE, Clarence Donald 698  
     Clarence Laverne 795  
     Clarence Lillibridge 644  
     Clarence M. 565  
 HOXSIE, Clarence E. 658  
 HOXIE, Clark 32, 79, 169, 590  
     Clark Martin 770  
 HOXSIE, Clark Wilbur 269  
     Clarke Tillinghast 409  
 HOXIE, Cleo R. G. 743  
     Cleston Charles 794  
     Clifford Sheldon 777  
     Clifford Walter 646  
 HOXSIE, Clifford 635  
 HOXIE, Collins 111, 242, 256  
     Colson 111  
     Cornelius 33, 170  
 HOXSIE, Cottrell F. 260  
 HOXIE, Crawford 793  
     Cyrus Richmond 454  
     Dae W. 324  
     Daniel 411, 589, 791  
     Daniel Franklin 563  
     Daniel R. 342  
     Daniel Warren 689  
 HOXSIE, Daniel T. 406  
     Daniel W. 498  
 HOXIE, Darius Clark 179  
     David 86, 191, 226, 499,  
         792  
     David Allen 191, 366,  
         686  
     David Edwards 310, 492  
     David Flanders 476  
 HOXSIE, David Clarke 582  
     David Henry 469  
     David K. 396  
     David Kenyon 634  
 HOXIE, Delbert Alanson 766  
     Dennis Frank 512  
     Dennison Everett 800  
     Derrick Antill 683  
 HOXSIE, DeVillo Earl 522  
     Dewey Taylor 625  
 HOXIE, Dewey Burt 794  
     Dexter Wilbur 631  
     Dick (Archie G.) 782  
     Dorr D. 325  
     Douglas William 781  
     Dwight G. 304  
     Dwight Thomas 656  
     Dyer Dane 535  
 HOXIE, Earl Alfred 748  
     Earl Wyoat 709  
     Earle Edward 642  
     Earle Marden 550  
 HOXSIE, Earl R. 488  
     Eason 43  
 HOXIE, Edgar 594  
 HOXSIE, Edgar 319  
     Edgar Bennett 501  
     Edgar Charles 506  
 HOXIE, Edmund Preston 671  
     Edward 211, 294, 432  
     Edward A. 389  
     Edward Albert 642  
     Edward C. 314  
     Edward E. 537, 672  
     Edward Francis 333  
     Edward George 793  
     Edward W. 524  
     Edward Warren 552  
 HOXSIE, Edward 265  
     Edward Dye 446

Edward Everett 584  
 Edward H. 328  
 HOXSEY, Edward 414, 415  
 HOXIE, Edwin 165, 798  
     Edwin Wilson 609  
 HOXSIE, Edwin James 759  
 HOXIE, Elias 156  
     Elihu 90, 202  
     Elihu Bowman 194  
     Elihu J. 558  
 HOXSIE, Elijah 45  
     Elijah Irving 628  
 HOXIE, Elmer Ellsworth 639, 764  
 HOXSIE, Elmo L. 505  
 HOXIE, Elton Ernest 785  
     Elwin Clark 352  
     Elwin George 538  
     Elwood A. 780  
     Elwood Anthony 530  
     Elwood Wilson 667  
 HOXSIE, Enoch 116  
     Enoch Franklin 462  
 HOXSEY, Eric L. 428  
 HOXIE, Ernest 594, 789  
     Ernest Arthur 687  
     Ernest H. 676  
     Ernest Lester 552  
     Ervin P. 530  
     Eugene Ray 784  
     Eugene W. 510  
     Eugene Wesley 801  
 HOXSEY, Eugene Raymond 616  
 HOXIE, Everett Lee 550  
 HOXSIE, Everett A. 633  
     Ezekiel Randall 458  
     Ezra 159  
 HOXIE, Ezra Bowman 173  
     Ezra Kinney 275  
     Feldon F. 755  
     Ferman 257  
     Ferris J. 654  
     Florans Eugene 335  
     Florian Blair 652  
     Floyd Emery 518  
     Floyd Ralph 702  
 HOXSIE, Floyd Stanley 503  
 HOXIE, Forman (I. Forman) 259  
     Forrest J. 632  
     Francis Newell 215  
     Frank 463, 577  
     Frank E. 326, 791  
     Frank Gardner 482  
     Frank L. 315, 362, 594  
     Frank Lester 572  
     Frank Lowell 758  
     Frank Morse 793  
     Frank O. 392  
     Frank Percy 503  
     Frank W. 323  
     Frank Wilmot 382  
 HOXSIE, Frank 645  
     Frank Edwin 260  
     Frank Le Roy 406  
 HOXSEY, Frank 424  
 HOXSIE, Franklin 404  
 HOXIE, Franklin E. 544  
     Fred A. 562  
     Fred Dean 632  
     Fred E. 206  
     Fred Elwin 546  
     Fred Hayes 487  
     Fred L. 483  
     Fred W. 716, 560  
 HOXSIE, Fred H. 655



- HOXIE, Frederick 103, 236, 410, 798  
 Frederick A. 670  
 Frederick B. 312  
 Frederick Cabot 521  
 Frederick Jerome 470  
 Frederick S. 468  
 Frederick Wayland 643
- HOXEY, Frederick 593  
 Frederick Joseph 773
- HOXIE, Galen 193
- HOXSEY, Garrett A. 428
- HOXIE, George 122, 330  
 George Albert 210  
 George B. 178  
 George Clark 715  
 George Clinton 472  
 George Edward 696, 793  
 George Elwin 538  
 George D. 536  
 George F. 364  
 George Fox 210  
 George Frederick 798  
 George H. 564  
 George Hammond 651  
 George Henry 478  
 George Howard 519  
 George Kenneth 603  
 George L. 351  
 George Lafayette 341  
 George Luke 456  
 George Maxfield 542  
 George P. 383  
 George Parker 569  
 George Perkins 492  
 George R. 392  
 George Raymond 668  
 George Richmond 736  
 George W. 576, 486  
 George Walter 547  
 George Wanton 603  
 George Washington 213, 307, 312  
 George Zebulon 334
- HOXSIE, George Ernest 446  
 George Gordon 740, 779  
 George Hazard 473  
 George Kenyon 403  
 George L. 633  
 George S. 264  
 George T. 444  
 George W. 440, 633
- HOXSEY, George 235  
 George Curtis 605  
 George Eldred 726  
 George R. 605  
 George W. 609  
 Gerald Ariel 618
- HOXIE, Gideon 3, 13, 26, 59, 81, 141, 208, 229, 299  
 Gideon C. 217
- HOXSIE, Gideon 24, 51, 70, 100, 271, 224, 402  
 Gideon P. G. 405  
 Gideon R. 403  
 Gideon Wilbur 268
- HOXSEY, Gideon 8
- HOXIE, Gilbert 134  
 Gilbert Hamilton 528, 679
- HOXSIE, Giles 25
- HOXSEY, Giles Darius 598  
 Gordon Lowell 615
- HOXSIE, Gurdon Hazard 293

- HOXIE, Guy Hubert 575  
 Hall Farrington 476  
 Hall Holbrook 477  
 Hallie P. 529  
 Harold 514  
 Harold Chester 794  
 Harold Ellsworth 750  
 Harold Fred 771  
 Harold Jennings 538  
 Harold L. 389  
 Harold Shepard 297  
 Harrie Edwin 511  
 Harry Albertus 513  
 Harry B. 465  
 Harry Elcott 624  
 Harry Walter 568
- HOXSIE, Harry A, 708  
 Harry Bailey 650  
 Harry V. 620
- HOXIE, Harvey 800  
 Harvey Hamlin 477
- HOXSIE, Hazard 126  
 Henry 121, 280  
 Henry Charles 398  
 Henry Clay 706, 761  
 Henry Wells 475
- HOXIE, Henry 177, 360, 789, 800  
 Henry Albert 714  
 Henry Franklin 386  
 Henry Harvey 295  
 Henry Howard 467  
 Henry Madison 798  
 Henry Newell 187  
 Henry Pinkham 368  
 Henry Willis 553
- HOXSEY, Henry C. 604  
 Henry T. 426
- HOXIE, Herald Wright 682  
 Herbert 463  
 Herbert C. 382  
 Herbert Cleveland 392  
 Herbert Gideon 335  
 Herbert Gifford 794  
 Herbert J. 394  
 Herbert John 799  
 Herbert Mallory 349  
 Herbert Wakeley 479  
 Herbert William 798
- HOXSIE, Herbert A. 460  
 Herbert Leon 585
- HOXSEY, Herbert Bryan 599
- HOXIE, Herman Lloyd 796  
 Hermon Clarke 738  
 Hezekiah 4, 21, 38, 94,  
 129  
 Himan 258, 434  
 Hiram 793  
 Hiram Brown 320  
 Homer Antill 684  
 Homer W. 178  
 Horace 285
- HOXSIE, Horace Lampson 287
- HOXIE, Howard Albert 545  
 Howard Anthony 753  
 Howard Bellamy 647  
 Howard Mason 661  
 Howard Winfield 772
- HOXSIE, Howard J. 448
- HOXIE, Hyman H. 345  
 I. Forman 259  
 Ichabod 136  
 Ira 155  
 Ira A. 680  
 Ira Anthony 346

- Ira Charles 801  
 Ira Clift 143  
 Ira T. 283  
 Irving Lee 662  
 Isaac 88, 128, 133, 151,  
     171  
 Isaac Alphonsus 373  
 Isaac L. 172  
 Isaac Richmond 347  
 Isaac S. 551  
 Isaac Tichner 532  
 Isaac Upton 172  
 Jacob 796  
 HOXSEY, Jacob 612  
 HOXIE, Jacque Hill 800  
     James 35, 195, 370, 762,  
         800  
     James Augustus 356  
     James B. 391, 791  
     James Benjamin 491  
     James D. 96  
     James E. 791  
     James Edward 194  
     James H. 793  
     James Herbert 559  
     James Lee 520  
     James O. 364  
     James William 65  
 HOXSIE, James 147, 244  
     James Baker 230  
     James Lyons 398  
     James Whitman 338  
     James Wilson 226  
 HOXSEY, James 246, 597  
     James Anderson 617  
     James Calumet 724  
     James Dwyer 614  
     James Thomas 424  
 HOXSIE, Jarvis Whitman 73  
     Jeremiah 42, 239  
     Jeremiah G. 240  
 HOXIE, Jerome Ward 648  
     Jesse 5, 76  
     Jesse Willard 526  
 HOXSIE, Jesse W. 264  
 HOXIE, Job 234, 411, 592  
     Job Randall 308  
 HOXSIE, Job 41, 114, 261  
 HOXIE, John 22, 58, 72, 75, 91,  
     97, 118, 127, 135, 158,  
     218, 250, 272, 305, 340,  
     412, 435, 591  
     John Alden 701  
     John Alfred 685  
     John Anson 164  
     John B. 107, 243  
     John Bentley 243  
     John C. 451  
     John Clark 168, 169, 525  
     John Congdon 139  
     John Curtis 417  
     John D. 254  
     John Dennison 733  
     John E. T. 675  
     John Haldredge 309, 490  
     John Henry 531  
     John Herbert 342  
     John Mark Leonard 793  
     John N. 451  
     John Paul 560  
     John Percival 531  
     John Perry 284, 742  
     John Pitman 568  
     John Randolph 343

John Rensselaer 403  
 John W. 441  
 John Wadman 477  
 John Willis 450  
 John Willis Grant 796  
 John Wing 180  
 HOXSIE, John 5, 15, 43, 50, 68,  
     278, 280, 469  
     John A. 240, 270  
     John K. 225  
     John James 278  
     John N. O. 439  
     John Olney 262  
     John Quincy 280  
     John Welcome 239  
 HOXSE, John 63  
 HOXSEY, John 245  
     John C. 606  
     John Frank 425  
     John H. 610  
     John J. Bulow 175  
 HOXIE, Johnson 313  
     Jonathan J. 150  
     Jonathan Stark 660  
     Jonathan William 792  
 HOXSIE, Jonathan V. 67  
 HOXIE, Joseph 11, 61, 69, 80, 84,  
     137, 153, 187, 301, 306,  
     408, 419, 710, 793  
     Joseph Benjamin 180  
     Joseph Clarence 308  
     Joseph Henry 419  
     Joseph Jefferson 145  
     Joseph Morritz 654  
     Joseph Warren 142  
     Joseph Wells 578  
 HOXSIE, Joseph 16, 28, 35, 104,  
     105, 221, 281, 318  
     Joseph Greene 280  
     Joseph Hazard 649  
     Joseph R. 460  
     Joseph T. 232  
 HOXEY, Joseph Henry 775  
 HOXSEY, Joseph 2, 7, 23  
     Joseph Addis 717  
     Joseph Luther 616  
 HOXIE, Joshua B. 249, 789  
     Joshua Bill 109, 249, 431  
 HOXSIE, Joshua 117  
     Joshua B. 619  
 HOXIE, Josiah D. 207  
     Josiah E. 534  
     Karl Everett 637, 734  
     Kinney C. 454  
     Lafayette 361  
 HOXSIE, Laton 148  
 HOXIE, Lee Walter 567  
 HOXSEY, Lee Edward 722  
 HOXIE, Leonard Daniel 665  
     Leonard Francis 393  
 HOXSIE, Leonard C. 264  
     Leonard S. 158  
     Leonard Vincent 147  
 HOXIE, Leslie Alphonsus 768  
     Leslie Ray 784  
 HOXSEY, Leslie Bollman 429  
 HOXSIE, Levi Whitman 166  
 HOXIE, Lewis Orton 496  
     Lewis William 695  
     Lloyd Eugene 794  
     Lloyd Herbert 697  
     Lodowick 1, 37, 62, 64,  
     82  
 HOXSIE, Lodowick 10

Hoxsey, Lodowick 9  
 Hoxie, Louis C. 561  
     Lowell H. 533  
 Hoxsey, Lowell David 615  
 Hoxie, Luke 276  
     Lyman G. 237  
     Lyman Marvin 798  
     Lyman P. 385, 480  
 Hoxsie, Lyman 792  
 Hoxie, Lynn Irving 540  
     Lynne John 769  
 Hoxsie, Lynwood F. 760  
 Hoxie, Lucius Earle 394  
     Madison 464  
     Malcolm Herbert 564  
 Hoxsey, Marion Brice 429  
 Hoxie, Martin Corbet 801  
     Martin E. 590  
     Matthew 198  
     Maurice Allen 550  
 Hoxsey, Maurice Y. 727  
 Hoxsie, Maynard S. 506  
 Hoxie, McDonald 765  
     Melville Benjamin 174  
     Mortimer R. 527  
     Myron Benjamin 497  
     Myron Joseph 738  
     Nathan 184  
     Nathan Brown 274  
     Nathan E. 289  
     Nathan D. 363  
 Hoxsie, Nathan B. 106  
 Hoxie, Nathaniel 167  
     Nathaniel Blossom 302  
     Nathaniel C. 92  
     Nathaniel Clark 523  
     Nathaniel Follett 526  
     Nelson 154, 273  
 Hoxsie, Nelson Cottrell 626  
     Neri Taylor 315, 502  
 Hoxie, Newell 188, 359  
 Hoxsie, Nicholas G. 396  
 Hoxie, Norman Charles 749  
     Norman Tobey 554  
     Norton 136  
 Hoxsey, O. Alva 728  
 Hoxie, Obadiah D. 95  
     Obadiah H. 212  
     Olin B. 156  
     Oliver Crawford 566  
     Oliver Crocker 379  
     Oliver Harold 516  
 Hoxsey, Ora E. 604  
 Hoxie, Oren 345  
     Oren K. 437  
     Orin 160  
 Hoxsie, Orren 600  
 Hoxie, Orrin 286, 369  
     Orton 312  
     Orton M. 663  
 Hoxsie, Orton 501  
 Hoxie, Orville Diesta 795  
     Paul Preston 324  
     Peleg 60, 92  
     Peleg Pittman 216  
 Hoxsie, Peleg 31  
 Hoxey, Peleg 39  
 Hoxsie, Percy 315  
     Perry Greene 583  
 Hoxie, Perry Gideon 122  
     Perry Green (Peregrine)  
     122  
     Pierce Fellows 140  
 Hoxsie, Peter 46

Potter 223  
 HOXIE, Presbury 291  
     Presbury Wing 80  
 HOXSIE, Presbury 52  
     Ralph H. 401  
     Ralph Irving 430  
 HOXIE, Ralph Albertus 666  
     Ralph Bowman 550  
     Ralph Everett 571  
     Ralph Harvey 297  
     Ralph Hiram 507  
     Ralph John 507  
     Ralph L. 548  
     Ralph Lowell 793  
     Ralph Roscoe 574  
     Ralph S. M. 789  
     Ralph Willis 688  
 HOXSIE, Ransom G. 240  
     Ray Basil 500  
 HOXIE, Ray Madison 539  
     Raymond 296  
 HOXSIE, Raymond John 430, 621  
 HOXSIE, Raymond Kenyon 732  
 HOXIE, Reeve D. 407  
 HOXSIE, Reginald H. 500  
 HOXIE, Reuben Sylvester 418  
 HOXSIE, Reynolds 102, 230  
 HOXIE, Richard 323  
     Richard A. 694  
 HOXSEY, Richard Lee 618, 729  
     Robert Patton 614  
 HOXIE, Robert 789  
     Robert Barclay 182  
     Robert Franklin 638  
     Robert Lee 520  
     Robert Noel 542  
     Robert Osborn 456  
     Robert Sarle 520  
 HOXSIE, Robert E. 629  
     Robert Knight 288  
     Robert Tucker 625  
     Romeo Sylvester 622  
 HOXIE, Ronald Smith 787  
 HOXSIE, Rouse 225  
     Rouse Franklin 404  
     Rowland K. 270  
     Rowland R. 448  
 HOXIE, Rowland Robinson 241  
     Roy Clifton 776  
     Roy Lee 796  
     Roy William 720  
     Royal Stiles 471  
     Rufus S. 353  
     Russell 549  
     Russell Browning 486  
 HOXSIE, Russell Gordon 730  
 HOXSEY, Russell Thomas 598  
 HOXIE, Samuel 130, 282  
     Samuel D. 205  
     Samuel Langworthy 453  
 HOXSIE, Samuel 49, 220, 277, 459  
     Samuel Albro 231  
     Samuel Bailey 294, 474,  
         650  
 HOXIE, Seward Floyd 669  
     Sherman Millard 594  
     Silas 20, 56, 200, 298  
     Silas Oswell 128  
     Silas Paddock 375  
     Simeon 12, 35  
 HOXSIE, Simeon 42  
 HOXIE, Simon 800  
     Solomon 4, 6, 55, 93, 119,  
         132, 452

- Solomon Wilbur 117
- HOXSIE, Solomon 17  
 Solomon Kenyon 266  
 Stephen 18, 115, 123,  
 125, 48
- HOXIE, Stephen 71, 77, 279, 171  
 Stephen Jerome 290, 648  
 Stephen Parker 641
- HOXSEY, Stephen Van  
 Rensselaer 252
- HOXIE, Stuart Parker 699  
 Sumner 652  
 Sylvanus Hersey 757  
 Sylvester Edwards 493  
 Sylvester P. 238  
 Ted Martin 790
- HOXSIE, Theodore 449  
 Theodore E. 405
- HOXSEY, Theron Ervin 721
- HOXIE, Thomas 196, 228  
 Thomas Barr 476  
 Thomas Burton 74  
 Thomas C. 442  
 Thomas Harold 640  
 Thomas Henry 745  
 Thomas J. 138  
 Thomas James 653  
 Thomas Jefferson 300,  
 479, 652  
 Thomas Mitchell 678,  
 752  
 Thomas Stanton 461  
 Thomas T. 427  
 Thomas Wilson 577
- HOXSIE, Thomas 44, 54, 120  
 Thomas Stanton 126  
 Thomas T. 233
- Thomas W. 263
- HOXSEY, Thomas 175, 176  
 Thomas D. 255  
 Thomas Douglas 607  
 Thomas E. 613  
 Thomas F. 110  
 Thomas Franklin 433  
 Thomas Tristram 248  
 Thomas Wesley  
 Maxwell 725  
 Timothy 413
- HOXSIE, Timothy 416
- HOXIE, Timothy Wright 347  
 Valance Pinckney 681  
 Varnum 113  
 Verne W. 509  
 Vernon 331, 594  
 Vernon Esbond 786  
 Vernon Wayne 788  
 Vincent 147  
 (Leonard Vincent)  
 Vivian Walter 485  
 Wallace 712  
 (William Wallace)  
 Walter B. 466  
 Walter Everett 388  
 Walter Hixon 304  
 Walter John 336  
 Walter L. 652
- HOXSIE, Walter A. 438  
 Walter Edwin 659  
 Walter W. 475
- HOXIE, Wanton 112  
 Wanton Porter 603  
 Wanton Weeks 420  
 Warren 711  
 Warren Bradford 700

Warren Burt 794  
 Warren Edgar 719  
 Warren Herbert 723  
 Warren Howland 783  
 Warren Lewis 602  
 Warren V. 509  
 Warren Whitaker 555  
 HOXSIE, Warren 124, 149  
     Warren E. 505  
 HOXIE, Welcome Arnold 140  
     Wells 219  
     Wesley Vernon 703  
     Wilbur James 754  
     Wilbur Tilton 373  
     Willard L. 367  
     Willard C. 421  
 HOXSIE, Willard Munro 707  
 HOXIE, William 26, 162, 228,  
     364, 536, 588, 763, 800  
     William A. 206, 573  
     William Alandon 767  
     William Augustus 447  
     William Ballard 206  
     William C. 372, 800  
     William Chipman 747  
     William Dennison 284  
     William Dixie 484  
     William E. 303, 304  
     William Erwin 587, 756  
     William Everett 479, 751  
     William Floyd 784  
     William Galen 696  
     William H. 350, 390  
     William Henry 570, 695  
     William Herbert 664  
     William Ira 801  
     William L. 333  
     William LeRoy 647  
     William Magruder 790  
     William Matthew 515  
     William McKinley 664  
     William Smith 322  
     William T. 704  
     William Taylor 307  
     William W. 595  
     William Wallace 344,  
         712  
     William Wilcox 657  
     William Zebulon 163  
 HOXSIE, William 101, 146, 236  
     William B. 264  
     William C. 231  
     William E. 445  
     William H. 398  
     William L. 240  
     William Lewis 316  
 HOXEY, William French 774  
 HOXSEY, William 108, 140  
     William C. 423  
     William Douglas 607,  
         608  
     William Maxwell 778  
 HOXIE, Wilmot 381  
     Wilton Henry 478  
     Winfred E. 602  
     Winthrop 673  
     Wirt Pierce 320  
     Wyckoff 326  
     Wyoat 709  
     Zebulon 138, 161  
 HOXSIE, Zebulon 10, 29, 66



FAMILY RECORDS—

FAMILY RECORDS—

FAMILY RECORDS—

FAMILY RECORDS—